

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Sept. 15, 1938.

Josiah Lewis enlisted in Hancock County, Ga., as a private in Co. A, 6th Regt Ga. Infantry July 15, 1861. Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

William Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div

RECORD O. K.
Belongs in Class A
LEWIS, Sarah L.
A Cobb County
Sept 16 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County... COBB
Name Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis
Widow of Josiah Lewis
Date of Marriage Mar. 24 1875
Date of Husband's Death 1884
Company " A "
Regiment 6th Ga. Inf.
Approved *Sept 16 1938*
L. Thos. Gillen
Director.

RECEIVED

SEP 15 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COBB COUNTY

I, *Wm. C. Daniel*

Wm. C. Daniel
Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis*

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *14* day of *Sept* 1938
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Wm. C. Daniel* Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. The Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "Do you know the person named in the foregoing affidavit?"
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County.
5. The Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "Do you know the person named in the foregoing affidavit?"
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. The Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "Do you know the person named in the foregoing affidavit?"
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

* Record marriage certificate and use official record of service

Josiah Lewis enlisted in Hancock County, Ga., as a private in Co. A, 6th Regt Ga. Infantry July 15, 1861. Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

All within limits
Director Confederate Records Div

RECORDED O. K.
CLERK OF COURT
LEWIS, Sarah L.
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County COCAH
Name Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis
Widow of Josiah Lewis
Date of Marriage Mar. 24, 1875
Date of Husband's Death 1914
Company "A"
Regiment 6th Ga. Inf.
Approved Sept 16, 1938
Director

RECEIVED

SEP 15 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *Mr. J. D. Daniell*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *14* day of *Sept* 1938.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. D. Daniell* Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

* Herewith marriage certificate and also official record of service.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) *Mrs. Sarah L. Lewis, 407 Cherokee St. Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga.*
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *More than thirty years*
- Give date, or year, of your birth. *Age? 87*
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? *March 25, 1875 at Monticello, Florida, to the Reverend Josiah Lewis*
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No*
- When and where did your first husband die? *1884, Sparta, Ga*
- Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- If not, how long had you resided apart? *Yes*
- Are you now a widow? *Yes*
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

- Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
July 15, 1861, Hancock Co. Ga. Co. A, 6th Reg Ga. Inf. Captain, Wm. Arnold
 - When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Apr. 26, 1865
 - Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
 - If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
 - When did he leave the Command?
 - For what cause did he leave?
 - By whose authority did he leave?
 - For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
 - What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - What effort did he make to return to his Command?
 - In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
 - Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
 - If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of *Sept*, 1938.
J. D. Daniell Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Sarah L. Lewis

Applicant.

Some, Aaron
Cobb Co.

117 No. for 1411

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
County Cobb
Name Aaron Larve
Company A
Regiment 30th Infantry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Arson Low, Augusta Ga. Colt Co.

How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all my life - 1838

3. Did you enter the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes Co. A 3rd Reg. Ky. Infantry

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
1861 - Atlanta Co. A 3rd Reg. Ky. Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
from 8.6. to April 1862

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 20th, Raleigh N.C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Surrendered

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?
no

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
two rooms \$100.00 two cows \$10.00 two sheep \$10.00 household goods \$50.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
none

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
two rooms \$100.00 two cows \$10.00 two sheep \$10.00 household goods \$50.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24 day of Sept. 1910

J. M. Low Ordinary of Colt County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

No.

Arson Low

Colt Co.

County

Colt

Name

Arson Low

Company

A

Regiment

30th Ky. Infantry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BART, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Deaton, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Sam Love for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? F. A. Deaton
East Point, Ga.
- How long and since when have you known Sam Love the applicant?
ever since the year 1860
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Sumner Ga
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Sam Love enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Atlanta Ga 1861 88 Georgia
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? By Sam's word
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from 1861 to 1865
- When and where, was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Calash, Va about May 1865
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
- If not, where were you and how came you there? At Sharlot Va
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
- If not where was he and how came him there?
- When did he leave his Command? 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Calash Va for what cause did he leave? Sumner
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) _____

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Sept 1910

John R. Deaton, Ordinary,

of Franklin County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me come J. D. Daskin who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Sam Love the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

2 Trucks value 150.00
2 Hogs 15.00
1 Cow & calf 30.00
Shrubbery good 50.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State fully by items.) none

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____

4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? _____

or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of Sept 1910

J. M. Gandy Ordinary

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. M. Gandy Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Sam Love for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That J. D. Daskin the witness swearing to the

service and Sam Love who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Sam Love shows that his and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$230.00 for 1909 \$335.00 for 1910 \$240.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and official seal of office this 12 day of Oct 1910

J. M. Gandy Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are furnished.
3. An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property of all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

Approved (2)
1928 *Lowe, Nancy*
Cobb County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs Nancy Lowe*
Widow of *Asa R. Lowe*
Company *A*
Regiment *207 Ga. Reg.*
Date of Husband's Death *Apr 28 1928*
Date of Marriage *Oct 1 1866*
Approved *John W. Clark*
May 15 - 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-15-28 65

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

I, *J. M. Horn*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs Nancy Lowe*, the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *M. B. Lowe*, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *10* day of *May*, 1928.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Horn* Ordinary,
Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made in duplicate. If both spaces are insufficient, the Ordinary may make additional copies.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Approved (2)
1928
John W. Clark

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. Nancy Lane
Widow of Sam Lane
Company A
Regiment 20 - 1st Reg.
Date of Husband's Death Oct 28 1928
Date of Marriage Oct 11 1866
Approved John W. Clark
May 15 - 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-15-28

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Hamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. Nancy Lane, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. B. Beair, the witness as to
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of May, 1928.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. M. Hamm Ordinary,
Cobb County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony **Mr. Aaron Lowe**

and **Miss Nancy Sewell**

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

BEFORE THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 1st day of October, 1866
David Pittman L. S. Ordinary

I hereby certify that **Mr. Aaron Lowe**

and **Miss Nancy Sewell**

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 7 day of October 1866, by me.

Joseph Willis, J.P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. R.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., May 9th

1866

I, **Arthur R. Marbut**

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. Aaron Lowe

and **Miss Nancy Sewell**

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cook COUNTY.

Personally before me comes **Nancy Lowe** of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of **Aaron Lowe** to whom, in the County of **Fulton** State of **Georgia** she was married on the 1st day of October 1866, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 28 1868 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Georgia County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 2.22 in Georgia County for 1927, on account of being a soldier in Company A Regiment 35th Vol. (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since 1st day of October 1866.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May, 1928.

J. M. Ham Ordinary } **Nancy Lowe** (Applicant)
Cook County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cook COUNTY.

Personally before me comes **H. B. Blair** known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, **Nancy Lowe**, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of **Aaron Lowe** who died in Cook County in said State of Georgia on the 28 day of April, 1928, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of **Aaron Lowe** on the 1st day of October, 1866; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 1st day of October 1866, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Cook County, when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May, 1928.

J. M. Ham Ordinary } **H. B. Blair**
Cook County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I, W. H. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah J. Lindsey the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know W. H. Lindsey

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) W. H. Lindsey Ordinary.
W. H. Lindsey County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence furnished you, and that you will not be guilty of perjury if you violate this oath." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if necessary. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. The Ordinary must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some persons, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Sarah J. Lindsey
Widow of W. H. Lindsey
Company (Not included)
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11-1-1919

Pension offer
11/28-1919

Disapproved
for the reason
that applicant
fails to establish
a claim for a pension
by Campbells letter
of 11/28/1919 by number
20 same can be
indisposed - non
proven by witness
for which a pension
is proven to answer
the grant of
a pension

W. H. Lindsey
Comm. of Pensions

Lindsey, Sarah J.
Cobb Co. Disapproved
11/28-1919
No.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah J. Lowe the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A. Wash the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Sarah J. Lowe
Widow of J. M. Lowe
Company (she made)
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
Brent Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

11-1-1919

Pension offer
11/28-1919
Disapproved
for the reason
that applicant
is a citizen of
Georgia for a period
of 5 years, by order
of Congress, and is
not a citizen of
Georgia by birth.
Proven by witness
who swears to her
being a citizen of
Georgia for a period
of 5 years.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah J. Lowe of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah J. Lowe Washington Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life 80 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? May 29 1871 Paulding Ga - Ga
J. M. Lowe
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) July 1863 Atlanta Ga
Co. A. 1st Ala. Heavy Arty. & Ambr. R. Detachment 1st Reg. Tenn. Arty.
was in Georgia then captured by C. S. forces and
5. When and where did the command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? March 27 1865
at Fort Smith Arkansas
but never had he heard of him since that time.
- a. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
6. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
7. Where was his command when he left? at Camp
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? lost was over
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? no
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? no
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? no
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? no
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command no
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? no
8. When and where did your first husband die? March 27 1913 Paulding Ga
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? no
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? not on

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of Oct 1919
J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Sarah J. Lowe

POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Hannah A. Lindley of Cobb County County, in said State, do hereby appoint Benjamin Bridges Cobb my true and lawful attorney in act, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of October 1891 Hannah A. Lindley

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Allowed, send amount by

to

and oblige,

me at



Lindley Asenath A.
Cobb County
1891.
Florida

No. 442

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Hannah A. Lindley
OF
Cobb COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

Personally before me comes

-who after:

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Amable Washburn Co

2. How long and since when have you known Donald J. Lowe applicant

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married May 1871. J. J. Looe How do you know? I lived with them

5. How long and since when did you know _____ her
husband? all my life

6. When and where did March 1913 Wabigoon Bay

the husband of applicant, died J. J. Lowe died

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8/ If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *They were living together*

Were they divorced? Yes

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. L. Love enlist?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did you serve? enlist
1862, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Co. H, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Indian
in Company, 1864, 2nd and 3rd Co., but he deserted to the 1st Co.
10. How long did you serve as a member of the Company? 1 year, with the 1st Co.
the 1st Co. How long did you personally know him to perform actual military service with his Company
and Regiment? 1 year, 1st Co., 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, 1st Co.
11. How long did you know him to perform actual military service with his Company
and Regiment? 1 year, 1st Co., 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, 1st Co.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 1st Co., 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, 1st Co.

10. Where was the Commander of the same Company named J. C. [unclear] and
 11. How long did your personal knowledge of him perform actual military service with his Company
 12. When and where did the Command surrender, and was discharged? [unclear] June 1961

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 12th April 1861

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes when my Co. Surrendered
 were you _____ and how came you there? _____

.....and how came you there?-----

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *He was with the Quetz* *and I with Smith* *where was he!* *3* *if not*

When, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1-7

By whose

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

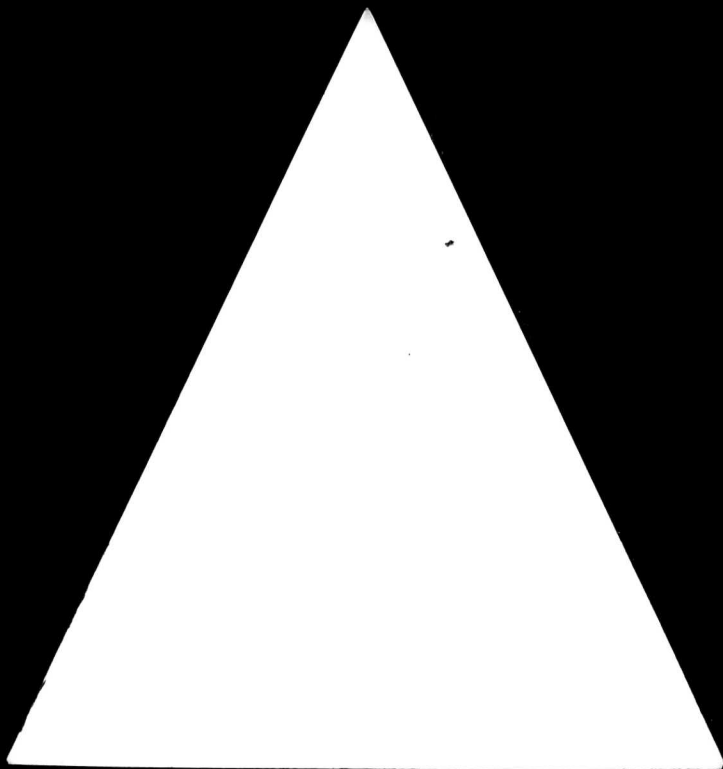
21 day of Oct 1919

8 m 5

~~John Doe~~ Ordinary

2 - - - - -
(SEAL)

of *Call* County, }
(SEAL)



Prison of fine
11/22-1910

Three Reserve
Groups of North
Carolina - was not
Confederate troops,
but of the State
of North Carolina only
not entitled to this
Prison of fine

Prison of fine
The 71st N.C.
was a military unit
of the State - not
entitled to this
Prison of fine
Cons of C

~~Confederate N.C.~~
~~20th N.C.~~
~~11/22/1910~~

5th N.C. was
a military unit

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name H. P. Lindsey

Company E

Regiment 2nd Reserve N.C.

71st N.C.

Approved (J. W. Lindsey)

J. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ALBANY

1910
6/21/11 4/21-

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, M. P. A. Lindsey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
M. P. A. Lindsey, Marietta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1893
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
North Carolina, Junior Reserves
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
Oct. 15, 1864, Wilson's N. C. Co. 2nd Junior Reserves
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
Oct. 15, 1864 to Apr. 26, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Surrendered Apr. 26, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
10. When did you leave the Command?
11. For what cause did you leave?
Surrendered
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Gen. Joseph E. Johnson
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
paroled
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
Surrendered
16. What effort did you make to return?
No return
17. Were you captured during the war?
No
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
personal household goods, \$100
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
None
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of September, 1910

Ordinary

of _____ County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County _____
Name M. P. A. Lindsey
Company _____
Regiment Confederate N. C.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. DAVIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

6/27/11

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of C. D. Robbins for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. D. Robbins
Millington, Henry County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known C. D. Robbins the applicant?
from childhood
3. Where does he now reside and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this State? how do you know?
Since 1893. I have his work book.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. D. Robbins enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). 2nd North Carolina Infantry, Raleigh, N.C.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? For 12 years with me in same company.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). 15 Oct. 1864 to 24 April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
Guineasford - April 26, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? April 26, 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Guineasford, N.C. for what cause did he leave? Surrender
By whose authority did he leave Joseph Johnson and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
I was there in person
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Warfare
How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of Sept, 1912

of

Henry County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me, comes C. D. Robbins who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know C. D. Robbins the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value).

One home in Millington Ga. 300.00
One Negro 25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State fully by items). One pony traded for
Wagon

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Wagon
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____
4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____
6. Was this disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? _____

or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of Sept, 1912.

J. M. Gamm Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant C. D. Robbins for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know C. D. Robbins the witness swearing to the service and H. E. Smith & H. R. Paine who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of 1908 shows that he and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$150.00 for 1909 \$200.00 for 1910 \$22.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Oct, 1912

J. M. Gamm Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the witnesses you shall give that to be the whole truth to the best of your knowledge."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached to this certificate as necessary.
3. This affidavit must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. It is not necessary that the property be all in his possession, use or control of said and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Georgia } Personally appeared before me
Cobb County } M. A. Ludwig who being sworn
Says: He enlisted in Company
E Junior Reserve Second Regt North Carolina
State Troops at the date mentioned in his
application for Pension, and shortly thereafter
his said Company was merged in the 71st
North Carolina Regiment and attached to
General Rokes Division Confederate Army
and remained in said Service until the 26th
day of April 1865 and surrendered under
General Joseph E. Johnston at Greensboro
N. C.

Deponent further says that he said
Company was participants in the following
battles to wit: Battle of Virginia, Fort Fisher
and Kingston N. C. and Bentonville N. C.
and several minor engagements in North
and South Carolina. Deponent says that
he never lost a single day from ^{duty} his enlist-
ment until General Johnston surrendered at
Greensboro, as before stated.

Sworn to & subscribed before M. A. Ludwig
on this June 26th 1911,
J. M. Lawrence
Ordinary Cobb County

Certificate of Clerk that Justice of the Peace was acting at time of signature. REVISED & REPRODUCED FROM THE CLERK'S OFFICE, N. C.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

County of Johnston

I, W. D. Haines

Clerk of the Superior Court of the aforesaid County

and State, do hereby certify that H. F. Hord was, at the time of signing the foregoing (or annexed) certificate, a duly commissioned and qualified Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, and as such full faith and credit is due to his official acts.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal of office, this 25

day of March 1912

W. D. Haines

Clerk of the Superior Court.

State of Georgia
Executive Department
Atlanta

State of North Carolina
County of *Wake*.....

Personally appeared before the undersigned,
D. E. McKinnie who being duly sworn deposes and says that he was
Captain of Company "A" 71st. Regiment ~~of~~ North Carolina Troops
during the Civil War. *(2nd Reg N.C. Jr. Reserve)*

Deponent says that he was acquainted with P. A. Ludwig and
that said Ludwig was a member of said regiment and served therein
as a Confederate soldier until the close of the war and was honor-
ably discharged. *He was injured in the Hospital at
Richmond N.C. while my Regiment was in service*

Deponent further says that said regiment did service in the
State of Virginia and at the close of the war was attached to
Johnston's army in the Confederate service.

D. E. McKinnie

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March 1912.

Geo. F. Hoadley

State of Georgia
Executive Department
Atlanta

State of Maryland
City of Baltimore

Personally appeared before the undersigned attesting
officer authorized to administer an oath, W. F. Beasley who being
duly sworn deposes and says that he was ^{St. C.} Colonel of the 71st Regiment
North Carolina Troops in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
That he was well acquainted with P. A. Ludwig and that he was a
member of the said regiment and was in Johnston's army and did
good service.

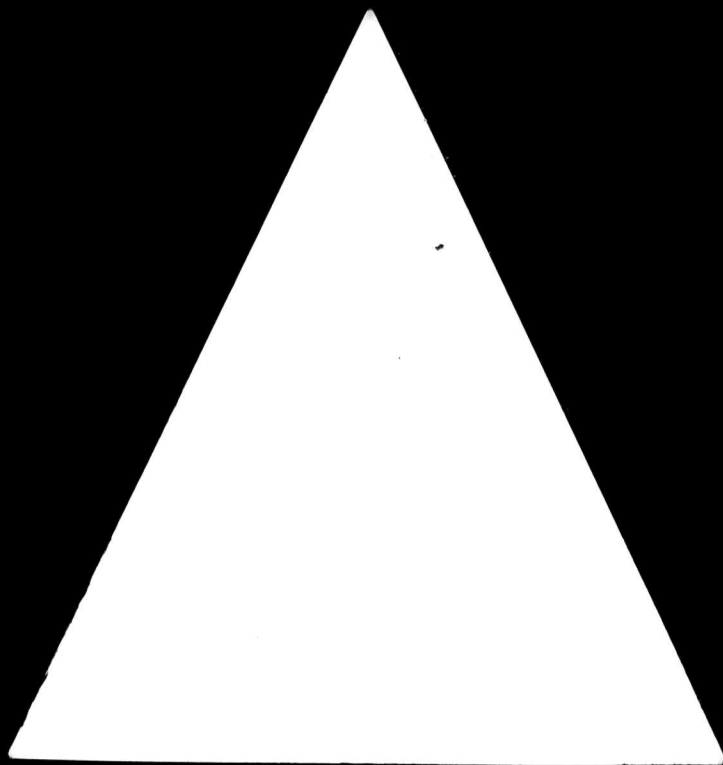
Deponent says that said 71st North Carolina Regiment was regular
and was in the Confederate service and that deponent held his com-
mission in said regiment from the President of the Confederate
States.

Deponent says that the said P. A. Ludwig served until the close
of the war and was honorably discharged.

W. F. Beasley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of March 1912.

W. F. Beasley
Notary Public



Pension of firm
11/21-1912

The Record of the
Husband of Applicant
is as follows: Born
that he died by
towing a cable
at New Orleans
21-1865 - Correct
Widow's Pension

St. Louis
County, Mo.

No. 1
Described

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

Anna E. Lutz

Cobb
County

Name *Lutz Anna E.*

Widow of *L. Lutz*

E. L. La. Riquarts

(Louisiana)

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer

10/24/1912

10/30/1912

County.

Ordinary. _____ County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of COBB
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Annan A. Lindsey
of COBB
County, in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas M. Lindsey
of Shirley Springs COBB my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Stour
W. H. Stour
DIRECTORS.

I allowed, send amount by
me at
to
and oblige.



Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Annan A. Lindsey
OF
COBB
COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person come before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of COBB in and for the County of COBB
Mrs. Annath A. Lindsey, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company F, of the
First Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said
service on or about the 2nd day of June 1862, and was in the
Confederate Army up to December 30 1864. That while in the
Army, he was on the 27 day of July 1864, (See Note No. 1)
captured at Atlanta Georgia and
carried as a prisoner of war
to Camp Chase in the State
of Ohio and while in said
prison he contracted small pox
from which he died in said
prison on or about the 30 day
of December 1864.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in
the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 2th
day of November 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the
day of December 1869; that Georgia is her home, and was such
on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.
Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of
the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February
15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
day of April 1891. Annath A. Lindsey
J. M. Stour
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his
death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army
and not from any other cause.

Lindsey Annath A.

COBB County

1891.

COBB

20.44.12

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

both

County.

Personally before me comes *J. H. Hayes* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *both County*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mr. Anne G. Lutz* applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Since June 1st last known her*

4. When and to whom was she married? *L. Lutz* How do you know? *They have lived together since they were acquainted with her*
5. How long and since when did you know *L. Lutz* her husband? *Since June 1st last known her*

6. When and where did *L. Lutz die* the husband of Applicant die? *both County*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *Yes*

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *Never lived apart*
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Don't know* enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company? *No*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Don't know*

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *Don't know*
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you? *At home* and how came you there? *too young for service*

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *Don't know* If not where was he? *Don't know* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Don't know* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Don't know* and how long was he granted leave? *Don't know* How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Don't know*
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *Don't know*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *24th* day of *October* 190*8*

Ordinary.

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

both

County.

Personally before me comes *V. S. Daniel & J. M. Lutz* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mr. Anne G. Lutz* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. *80 acres north of 1800 or 1600 at that time*

Personal property	<i>2 cows 2 or 3 cattle</i>	<i>\$150 - 50 -</i>
Notes and accounts due		<i>\$ -</i>
Total		<i>\$150 -</i>

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows: *300 acres land in 1800 for 2400*

Personal property	<i>Woods or sold or given away</i>	<i>\$ -</i>
Money, Notes and Accounts		<i>\$ -</i>

Schedule (C).		
90 Acres of land.. worth		<i>\$1400</i>
Horses and Mules	<i>None</i>	<i>\$ -</i>
Cows and Hogs	<i>None</i>	<i>\$ -</i>
Other Property	<i>None</i>	<i>\$ -</i>
Income and Earnings	<i>from home work</i>	<i>\$ 25 -</i>
Total Value of all property and effects		<i>\$1425 -</i>

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *24th* day of *October* 190*8*
J. M. Lutz Ordinary. *V. S. Daniel*
of *both* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

both

County.

J. M. Lutz Ordinary of said County do certify that I know *Mr. Anne G. Lutz* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *Mr. Anne G. Lutz* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *Mr. Anne G. Lutz* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *for 1908 \$1250* Returned for Tax is for *for 1910 \$1200*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *October* 190*8*

(SEAL.) *J. M. Lutz* Ordinary.
 (SEAL.) *both* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

J. N. Mayo

Ordinary.

of County.

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Marion, Ga.

Oct 2, 1920.

Hon. J. W. Lindsey, -

Dear Sir -

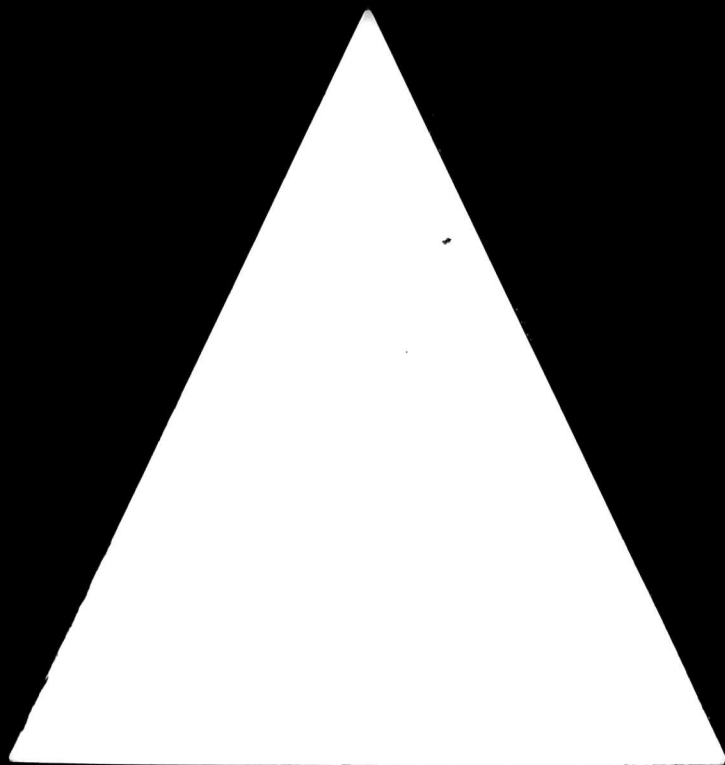
Will you be
kind enough to look
among pension papers
on file, & see if you
can find the name
of Mrs. Annie C. Lutz?
My father, who was
Mr. Thos. B. Irwin
was much interested
in pensions, and as

you know did a great
deal of work for these
people. I often heard
him speak of you
& he valued your friend-
ship very highly.
At this late day Mrs.
Lutz wishes her papers
and we can not find
them. Any aid you can
give us on this will be
very much appreciated.
With kind regards from
our family

Sincerely,

Mary A. Irwin

Address to Mrs. Mary A. Irwin
R. F. D. 5



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Lawrence Cobb*

of *Chicago*

County, in ~~the~~ State, do hereby appoint

of *Chicago*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *16*

day of *March* 189*8*

Executed in the presence of us:

John Stur

Orin

DIRECTOR

If allowed, send amount by *Lawrence Cobb* to me at _____ and oblige.

County, Lawrence Cobb Co.
No. 3306

Soldier's Pension.
189*5*.

Name *Lawrence Cobb*

County

Disability *Leg*

Amount, \$ *30.00*

3/27

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appkch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Lawrence Lutz*

of

Wm Phillips

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Martha*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *16*

day of *March* 189*8*

Lawrence Lutz [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Stone

DIRECTION

If allowed, send amount by

me at

Lawrence Lutz to and oblige,

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears *Lawrence Lutz* of *16*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____

18*65*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of *Louisiana*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *1st* Regiment of *Louisiana* *Inf* Volunteers *St. Louis* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Richmond* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *17* day of *September* 186*5*, he was disabled as follows:

By a minnie ball entering and passing through right ankle joint, from the inside of the foot to the outside, fracturing the foot, fracturing the ankle bones and incising, rendering the leg unserviceable for any kind of manual labor, or for walking except by little shuffling, a very painful and incurable wound and rendering the leg essentially and substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *16* day of *March* 189*8*

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Soldier's Pension.

1893.

Lawrence Lutz

County

Disability

Amount, \$ *30.00*

3/27

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT BLANKED TO

applicat.

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Lawrence Lutz
Cobb Co.
No. 3306

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of _____

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

and

each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with _____

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) _____

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18 _____. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____ 1893.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of _____

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said County,

_____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined _____ and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Wound shot wound of left on the
chest all entering just below
inner small ribs and entering
into rib below external protrusion
in use fullness on the left has been
materially impaired—muscle greatly
atrophied. He is practically unable by
reason of age and this wound to follow
his occupation that of a farmer.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____ 1893.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of _____

I, _____

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ACT OF MARCH, 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2355-

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name Laurance Lutz
County Cobb
Disability Left leg
Amount, \$ 50.

3/3 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

al

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

ACT OF MARCH, 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1761

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Laurance Lutz
County Cobb
Disability Left leg
Amount, \$ 50.

2/23 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

al

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Laurence Lutz Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 1863 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 8, of 1st Regiment
of Ka. Volunteers, Dragoon's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ka., on the 19 day
of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in
left ankle bone leg - deponent
is rendered practically incapable
to perform the ordinary
manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of
Cobb county been allowed a pension of \$5.00
dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of Mar 1890. Laurence Lutz

Note - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Laurence Lutz the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27
day of Mar 1890.



Ordinary J. M. Stone Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Laurence Lutz Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of Sept 1863 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 8, of 1st Regiment
of Ka. Volunteers, Dragoon's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Ka., on the 19 day
of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound in
left ankle bone and leg - deponent
thinks he is rendered practically
incapable to perform the
ordinary manual avocations of
life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of
\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of July 1890. Laurence Lutz

Note - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Laurence Lutz the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27
day of July 1890.



Ordinary J. M. Stone Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *Laurence Lutz* hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th*

day of *Jan.*, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2784*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *Laurence Lutz*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *50.*

2/23 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1656*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *Laurence Lutz*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Legs*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/8 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

instone

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lorance Lutz Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of June 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 14th Regiment
of Louisiana Volunteers, Gowan's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 17th day
of September 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot through left
wrist joint, and
rendering applicant
practically incompetent to
perform manual vocations
of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October, 20th, 1888. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of
\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1887.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 19th day of July, 1888. Lorance Lutz Cobb
POST OFFICE Maricetta, Ga.

Notarially certify the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. S. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Lorance Lutz Cobb the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th
day of July, 1888.



J. S. Stone
Ordinary. Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lorance Lutz Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of September 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 14th Regiment
of Louisiana Volunteers, Gowan's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day
of Sept 1863 he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot through
left leg, fracturing the bone
and leg, rendering applicant
practically incompetent to
perform the
ordinary manual avocations
of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year end-
ing October, 20th, 1888. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of
\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1887.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 19th day of July, 1888. Lorance Lutz Cobb
POST OFFICE Maricetta, Ga.

Notarially certify the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. S. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Lorance Lutz Cobb the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th
day of July, 1888.



J. S. Stone
Ordinary. Cobb County.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cobb*
John H. Goodwin In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
John H. Goodwin in and for said County, witnesses *John H. Goodwin*
 and *John H. Goodwin* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. *Annath A. Laidley* of the County of *Cobb*
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *Jonathan C. Laidley*, who was a soldier in
 Company *I* of the *First* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the *7* day of *June* 186*2*. That while in said service, by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Deposent J. M. Laidley swears in addition to the above that Jonathan Laidley was on the 22 day of July 1864 while in the Confederate Army at Atlanta, Ga captured as a prisoner of war.

Deposent J. M. Goodwin swears in addition to the above and foregoing that he was a prisoner of war at Camp Chase in the State of Ohio. That said Jonathan C. Laidley was a prisoner of war at said Camp Chase and while there as such prisoner of war he contracted Malaria from which he died in said Camp Chase on the 30 day of December 1864.

We further swear that Mrs. *Annath A. Laidley* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Cobb* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7 day of *April* 1891.

J. M. Stow
 Ordinary.

John H. Goodwin

J. M. Laidley

J. I. Goodwin

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cobb*

I, *M. Stow* Ordinary
 in and for said County of *Cobb*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Annath A. Laidley* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

M. Stow
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

Additional
Proof
Code Section 1250.

No.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,

1899.

Name *Lamar Lutz*
County *Appl*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, *\$500.*

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 8.
C-11 P

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Subj: Jaymes
Coff G

CODE SECTION 1250

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3432*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Lamar Lutz*
County *Appl*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, \$ *50.*

Warrant issued *March 21* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Physicians' Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally comes before me,

J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County,

and *Gilbert Tennant*, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

Lawrence Lutz and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows:

Left ankle swollen & hard & sore on inner and outer

side indicating gun shot wound through ankle. The injured leg is greatly

impaired - being two inches or less of leg smaller than right leg.

The usefulness of injured leg is materially impaired - in doing office work

practically worthless - as a farm laborer. Applicant has very

large hydrocele which he has had for 7 or 8 years. He says in life

has impaired. General health not good. He has good reason to

believe that applicant is subject to epileptic and has been for 26 years

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

A gun shot wound of left ankle - a rifle

ball passing through ankle from right to left side.

The atrophy of injured left is result of injury.

3. nerves.

We have treated applicant professionally for

years, and his condition, as above stated,

does

arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of *March* 1900

J. M. Stone

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.

NOTE 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the

day of *March* 18

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of *March* 1899.

Ordinary *J. M. Stone* County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Lawrence Lutz* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen

and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *September* 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of

the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war be-

tween the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *12th*

Regiment of *Louisiana* Volunteers, *Lidella* Brigade; that whilst

engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga.*, on the *19th*

day of *September* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking left leg fracturing

the joint and leg whereby applicant

is rendered practically incompetent

to perform the ordinary manual

occupations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year

ending October 20th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of

Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *Lawrence Lutz*

day of *March*, 1900. POST OFFICE

J. M. Stone Ordinary

NOTE. State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Lawrence Lutz* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March*, 1900.

ADD your seal here.

Ordinary *J. M. Stone* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Cobb County, }
L. Lutz hereby authorize
John Anthony of Marion
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by his office
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5
 day of July, 1901.
L. Lutz [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James M. Gamm

COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 139

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.

Name L. Lutz
 County Cobb
 Disability Leg
 Amount, \$ 54.7

Jan. 13 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARDEN BLINDED TO
Anthony
 Geo. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Lutz, L. (L. Lutz)
Cobb County

COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 337

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.

Name L. Lutz
 County Cobb
 Co. 6 Regiment 1st
 Disability
 Amount, \$ 30
1/16 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARDEN BLINDED TO
Ordy
 Geo. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Cobb County, }
L. Lutz hereby authorize
John Anthony of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3
 day of 3rd, 1902.
L. Lutz [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gamm

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lorance Lutz of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, Liddells's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking left leg fracturing the joint and and by which applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Janu, 1901. Postoffice John Anthony, Ord.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Anthony Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Lorance Lutz the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Janu, 1901. John Anthony Ordinary Cobb County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lorance Lutz of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, Liddells's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking left leg fracturing the joint and by which applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of Janu, 1902. Post-office Monticello Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Anthony Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Lorance Lutz the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of Janu, 1902. John Anthony Ordinary Cobb County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. }
I, Lawrence Lutz hereby authorize _____
John Anthony of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13
day of Jan 1903.

Executed in presence of

William

Lawrence Lutz [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. }
I, Lawrence Lutz hereby authorize _____
John Anthony of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of Jan 1904.

Executed in presence of

William

Lawrence Lutz [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 150.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 479

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name Lawrence Lutz
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment 1st
Disability 100
Amount, \$ 50

423 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

May
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

CODE SECTION 150.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 327

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name Lawrence Lutz
County Cobb
Co. E Regiment 1st
Disability 100
Amount, \$ 50

425 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

May
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lamine Lutz of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, Adelle's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 19 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot striking left leg fracturing the joint and leg whereby Applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Lamine Lutz day of Jan 1904. Post-office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Lamine Lutz the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary John Aubrey County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lamine Lutz of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, Adelle's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 19 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot striking left leg fracturing the joint and leg whereby Applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1904. Lamine Lutz Post-office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Lamine Lutz the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary John Aubrey County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

John W. Lindsey of *Colt* County, }
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14*
day of *January* 1905.

Executed in the presence of
L. Lutz [L. S.]
John W. Lindsey

jury saw and
Court Section 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *632*
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**
Name *L. Lutz*
County *Colt*
Co. *B* Regiment *1st*
Disability
Amount, \$*50*
JAN 23 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Indy
The Public Printer and Publisher Ch. W. W. Williams, Wash.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colt County, }
I, *L. Lutz* hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by
at.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *January* 1905.

L. Lutz [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
John W. Lindsey

Lutz, Lawrence
Colt
Court Section 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *780*
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**
Name *Laurance Lutz*
County *Colt*
Co. *1st* Regiment *Co. Reg*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, \$*50*
JAN 23 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Indy
The Public Printer and Publisher Ch. W. W. Williams, Wash.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears

Lawrence Lutz of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Sept* 183; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *1st* th Regiment of *Union* Volunteers *Edwards*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *GA*, on the *19* day of *Sept* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Contract striking left leg for a year
by fire and by which applicant is rendered
unable to perform ordinary labor*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *80* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of *Aug* 1905.

L. Lutz
Post-office *Cobb*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Lawrence Lutz* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Aug* 1905.

John Anthony
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Lawrence Lutz of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company *E*, of *1st* th Regiment of *GA* Volunteers *Edwards*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *19* day of *Sept* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

discovered by

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *80* Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of *Aug* 1905.

L. Lutz
Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. Lutz* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Aug* 1905.

John Anthony
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Lawrence Lutz, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of May 1907.

Lawrence Lutz [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COPIES SENT TO (24)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 232

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Lawrence Lutz

County Cobb

Co. 1st Regiment

Disability CG

Amount, \$50

JAN 21 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER, ATLANTA.

see data

E. B. ROSSER,
PRESIDENT.

G. N. DEBAUSSURE,
VICE-PRESIDENT.

R. C. DEBAUSSURE,
CASHIER.

* Exchange Bank. *

Atlanta, Ga. March 21 1907

State of Georgia
Hulton County } Personally appeared before me
W. E. Graham Notary for
paid county C. B. Rosser and after being duly
sworn says that during the year 1860 or 1864
he became acquainted with Lawrence Lutz
an applicant for a pension under the
Laws of this State that said Lutz was wounded
at Griffin Ga as a wounded Confederate
soldier in a Confederate State War and
was treated by the Confederate State Surgeon
as such he does not know of the location
of the wound but knows he was wounded
in the leg He has seen Mr Lutz, personally
and has known him since first meeting
him, further that Mr Lutz exhibited to me
a certificate from one of the Confederate State
Surgeons at Griffin and he recognized the
hand writing as genuine, he regards Mr Lutz of
good character and has no doubt that he was
a Confederate soldier. Signed, sworn to and subscribed
before me

E. B. ROSSER

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Lawrence Lutz of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company E, of 1st Regiment of _____ Volunteers Lithell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May 1907.

Lawrence Lutz

Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hickey Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Lawrence Lutz the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10

day of May 1907.

John H. Hickey Ordinary Cobb County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and I certify that the witness is truthful and entitled to credit and belief. Month 21st 1898

W. L. H. Johnson

Ordinary

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, John M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Assenath A. Lindley the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jonathan A. Lindley deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 27th day of January 1893.

John M. Stone

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Assenath A. Lindley of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of John M. Stone my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th day of January 1893 Assenath A. Lindley [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

John M. Stone
David P. Lester

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

I, John M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Assenath A. Lindley the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jonathan A. Lindley deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 19th day of January 1894.

John M. Stone

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Assenath A. Lindley of Cobb County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Manetta Ya my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of January 1894 Assenath A. Lindley [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Assenath A. Lindley
David P. Lester

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Assenath A. Lindley

—OF—
COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

9/10 1893

AND HANDED TO

John M. Stone

John M. Stone, State Printer, Atlanta.

1893.

270. 7/13

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Assenath A. Lindley

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

Assenath A. Lindley

—OF—
COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

7/13 1894.

AND HANDED TO

Assenath A. Lindley

John M. Stone, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Lindley, Assenath A.
Cobb County

1894.

No. 820

Georgia } Personally came H. C. Devine
Fulton Co. } J. C. O'Connell both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County
who being sworn depose & say that they have
made personal examination of Lawrence
Lutz - and they find that his left leg by
reason of the injury ~~now~~ mentioned in
the affidavit of said Lutz is substantially
& essentially sound - H. C. Devine would
sworn to & subscribed before J. M. Duncan M.D.
me this 27th day of March 1890.

W. L. Colclough

Ordinary
Magistrate

Personally appeared before me
W. L. Colclough, Ordinary of Fulton County
H. M. Vixen and E. B. Roper
who being duly sworn say that they
are Citizens of Fulton County and
have known Lawrence Lutz since and
during 1864, having first met him in
the Hospital in Griffin, where he was
as a Confederate Crippled Soldier,
and received and treated as such
by the Hospital Authorities, and that
said Lawrence Lutz is a resident of this
County, and that they are well satisfied
that all the statements in his affidavit
are true - he has the wound and
on his left leg & badly wounded
sworn to and subscribed E. B. Roper
before me this 6th day of May 1890.

W. L. Colclough

Ordinary

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. McGinnis Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Annie C. Lutz, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Laurance Lutz who was on the Invalid Pension Roll of said Cobb county, and was paid a Pension from Cobb county for 1907, and at the time of his death on the 29 day of October 1907, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25 day of February 1910.

J. McGinnis Ordinary.

Cobb County.

Lutz, Laurance
1910 Cobb Co

No. _____

1910

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier
UNDER ACT 1891.

By

Mrs. Annie C. Lutz

Widow of Laurance Lutz

of Cobb County.

Col. Phlegman Vols.

Approved and Paid

1910

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190____, through my deceased husband _____, who was on _____

Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 190____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 Personally before me comes Mrs Lucie Lutz, of said county,
 after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Lawrence Lutz
 who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county
 of Cobb and was paid a Pension of 125¢
 per year from Cobb county for 1909, and that the said
Lawrence Lutz died in Spalding county on
 the 29 day of October 1909, and at the time of his death a Pension
 of 50¢ was due him from Cobb county
 and unpaid for 1909. Applicant further swears that she married the said
Lawrence Lutz on the 29 day of March
 1866, in Fulton county and State of Georgia and
 resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now
 his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of February 19010.
John W. Cochran Ordinary, Fulton County. Lucie Lutz [L. S.]

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, _____ County.
 Personally before me comes _____, who
 on oath says that he knew _____ while in life
 and that he knows _____ Mrs _____
 the above applicant; that he knows that the said _____
 and _____ were in due form of law married in the county
 of _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that they resided
 together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the _____
 day of _____ 190____, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____.
 _____ Ordinary, }
 _____ County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Ordinary, }

County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

HAD COPYSSORSLIGHT PRINT

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

KNOW YE, That Laurance S. Sully a Private of Captain Peters 1st Company 1st Regiment of Louisiana who was enlisted on the 19th day of April 1862 one thousand, eight hundred and sixty two to serve Three Years is hereby honorably retired from military service, with the pay and emoluments of a Private in the Army of the Confederate States.

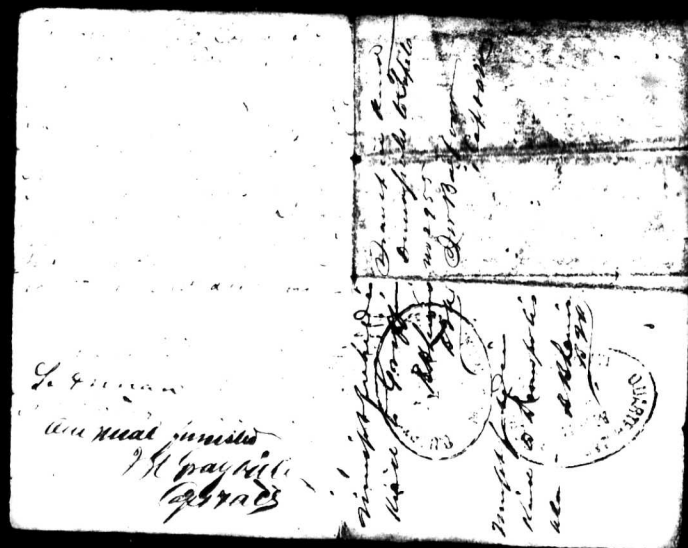
Said Laurance S. Sully was born in Waymouth in the State of Maine 21 years of age, 5 feet, 5 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a Private.

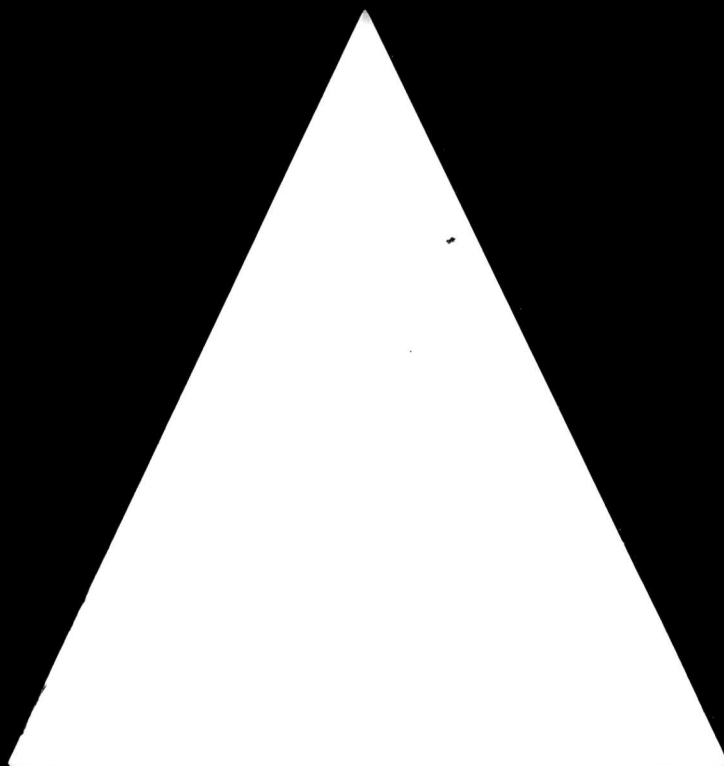
Given at Walla, W. T. this 29 day of August 1862

John T. Smith Surgeon U. S. A.
W. H. Smith Surgeon U. S. A.
W. H. Smith Surgeon U. S. A.

BAD COPY=====LIGHT PRINT

Light PRINT





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Pension office
9/14-1907
This man is the
owner of property
of both a Caliber
notaryable value
not declared as
required by law
M. Lindsey
Cano

Lyle, Lyle
Cobb County
No. _____
Disapproved 9/14/07
INDIGENT PENSION.
190

Name *L. Lyle*
County *Cobb*
Co. *1st Confederate Regt.*
Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/4/07

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Curran J. H. 11-7-1907
This man is the owner of property of both a lot and a house on the same. He is a colored man and is a member of the 1st Colored Regt. of the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the 1st Army.

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name *D. Lyle*

County *Cobb*

Ca. *1st Confederate Regt.*

Approved _____

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Printed and Published by John W. Harrison, Jr., at the Georgia Printing and Publishing Co., Savannah, Georgia.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *D. Lyle*, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *D. Lyle, Custard Cross County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life since May 3rd 1826.*
3. When and where were you born? *May 3rd 1826, Fayette County, Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Co. H, 1st Confederate Regiment, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, 1st Army, at Rome, Ga. May 3rd 1864.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *All my life since May 3rd 1864.*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *I don't know personally, kept in prison at Springfield, Ill. and held till the close of the war.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was in prison at Camp Douglas, Illinois. Captured was the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, May 3rd 1864.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Scarcely anything.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *1st and 2nd ground.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am 80 years old and completely broken down from age. I cannot even tell my first word.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *39 1/2 acres poor land, that does not make me a support.*
14. What property, real and personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of same? *I sold a forty acre lot of land to pay my debt about 1903.*
15. What County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County. Paid taxes on property owned above.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By my own means.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I don't know exactly. I contributed about 1/2 dollar in each year.*
18. What was your employment during 1904, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had none - too old to do anything.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Yes. Myself and wife, 66 years age. She has no property or income.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No.*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No.*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of *Nov.* 1906.

John Lindsey Ordinary.

of *Cobb* County.

D. Lyle

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

94 37

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

as a witness in support of the application of J. D. Berkerson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. D. Berkerson, Custard Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. D. Lyle, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes, since before the war.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Custard Cobb County, Ga. Has lived here 17 years May Kentucky Co. & 1st Confederate Regt. Dec. 67 1862 joined Command of H. T. Gaines Ala.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Yes.
5. Was he a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 18 months.
7. Where and where was he taken and surrendered? Somewhere in North Carolina I am informed.
8. Were you present when he surrendered? No.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in prison at Camp Douglas.
- When did he leave his command? July 1863 For what cause? Captured by enemy.
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
- I was in same Co. & Regt. & know the facts as stated.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing but 3 1/2 acres of very poor rocky land.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He owned 40 acres land in addition to above sold it a few years ago to his wife.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Yes, 40 acres land in State, conveyed to J. D. Berkerson, R. B. Berkerson, J. D. Berkerson & J. D. Berkerson.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is 80 years old and has no occupation. He is completely broken down from age.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes. He is unable, on acct. of extreme age & infirmities.
16. How much he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Mainly by sent from his wife. Since leaving the prison mentioned the balance does not enter his mind.
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? Practically nothing from labor. His little plan is my poor things but little near.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is 80 years old and completely worn out.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children, ages and their earning capacity? Himself & wife - His wife has nothing.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of June 1906, at Custard J. D. Berkerson Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me J. D. Lyle and J. D. Berkerson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. D. Lyle, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is from 10 years old, not in good health, unable to perform any manual labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of June 1906, at Custard J. D. Berkerson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Lyle Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. D. Lyle resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of July 1864 and that the witnesses, J. D. Berkerson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 440 Dollars of property, and in 1902 430 Dollars of property; in 1903 465 Dollars of property; in 1904 430 Dollars of property; in 1905 465 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4th day of Sept 1906, at Custard John Lyle Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the)

12th day of June 1906. }
John D. Purvis

Ordinary.

J. D. Purvis
Witness.

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs.

Athena A. Lindley

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

December 1839

That she is the Widow of

Jonathan P. Lindley, who was a Soldier in Company

of the 1st Confederate Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

May

1864, and served in the Army up to

July 23

1864 That he lost his

life on the 30th day of December 1864 (State here

1864)

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was a Soldier in the Army of the Confederate States in the battle of Atlanta Ga. July 22nd 1864 was captured and taken to Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio, and while there, contracted Small-pox and died on 30th day December 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1839 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27th day of Aug. 1893.

W. C. Brown Ordinary.

Post-office Powder Springs Ga.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally comes Mrs.

Athena A. Lindley

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

December 1839

That she is the Widow of

Jonathan P. Lindley, who was a Soldier in Company

of the 1st Confederate Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

May

1864 and served in the Army up to

July 23

1864 That he lost his

life on the 30th day of December 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was while in the Confederate service, at the battle of Atlanta Ga. on the 22nd day of July 1864 taken prisoner, and taken to Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio, and while there, contracted Small-pox and died of said disease on 30th day of Decr 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1839; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th day of Aug. 1894.

W. C. Brown Ordinary.

Post-office Powder Springs Ga.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Sept. 25, 1937.

Enlisted as a private in Co. I,
1st South Carolina Vols. July
29, 1861. Discharged Oct. 20,
1862. Enlisted in Rhett's
1st S. C. Artillery 1862.
Captured, Bentonville, N. C.
Feb. 19, 1865. Released, Hart's
Island, N. Y. Harbor July 1865.

William Anderson
Director Confederate Records
Division.

Record of Kate E. Eulen
Sydney Eulen
Cobb County 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs. Kate E. Eulen*
Widow of *Mr. J. Patton Eulen*
Date of Marriage *April 10, 1917*
Date of Husband's Death *Feb. 26, 1936*
Company *1st South Carolina Inf.*
Regiment *1st South Carolina Inf.*
Approved *DEC 27 1937*
H. H. Gillen
Director.

11-12-37

✓ AUG 13 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *E. J. Denton*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Kate E. Eulen* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Leola M. Anderson* the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office on *29th* day of *July*, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Wm. H. Smith
Ordinary.
Cobb County.

- INSTRUCTIONS.
- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall read the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the foregoing questions, and that you will be true to the whole truth, so help you God."
 - After the questions are read, the Ordinary shall ask the witness, "Do you will be true?"
 - Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled to be sworn.
 - Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled to be sworn.
 - Witnesses must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
 - Witnesses must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
 - Witnesses must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
 - Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. Kate W. Lyles
Widow of Gen. J. Patton Lyles
Date of Marriage April 10, 1917
Date of Husband's death Feb. 26, 1936
Company 1st South Carolina Inf.
Regiment 1st South Carolina Inf.
Approved DEC 27 1937
Director J. H. Lyles

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Samuel A. Daniel, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Kate W. Lyles the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Leasia M. Anderson the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Sam. A. Daniel, Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Kate W. Lyles of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the name, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Kate H. Lyles
Marionetta Cobb, Georgia
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since 1917
Give date, or year, of your birth. Sept. 11, 1860 Age 77
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? April 10, 1917
Gen. J. Patton Lyles
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 26, 1936
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937.
Sam. A. Daniel, Ordinary.
of Cobb County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Kate H. Lyles
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of , 193

Ordinary,

County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

John M. Anderson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Kate H. Lyles* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County.)
John M. Anderson, Maunetta, Cobb County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known *Kate H. Lyles* applicant
about 30 years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? *Maunetta, Ga. 77 years*
4. When and to whom was she married? *April 10, 1917* How do you know? *Present at wedding*
5. How long and since when did you know *Gen. J. Cotton Lyles* her husband? *40-45 years prior to his death*
6. When and where did *Gen. J. Cotton Lyles* the husband of applicant, die? *Feb 26, 1936 at Maunetta, Ga.*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced? *No*
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John M. Anderson of *Cobb* County, Ordinary (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John M. Anderson (Witness)

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?

If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held?

and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of July, 1937
Jas. J. Daniell
of Cobb County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Jesse M. Anderson
(Witness)

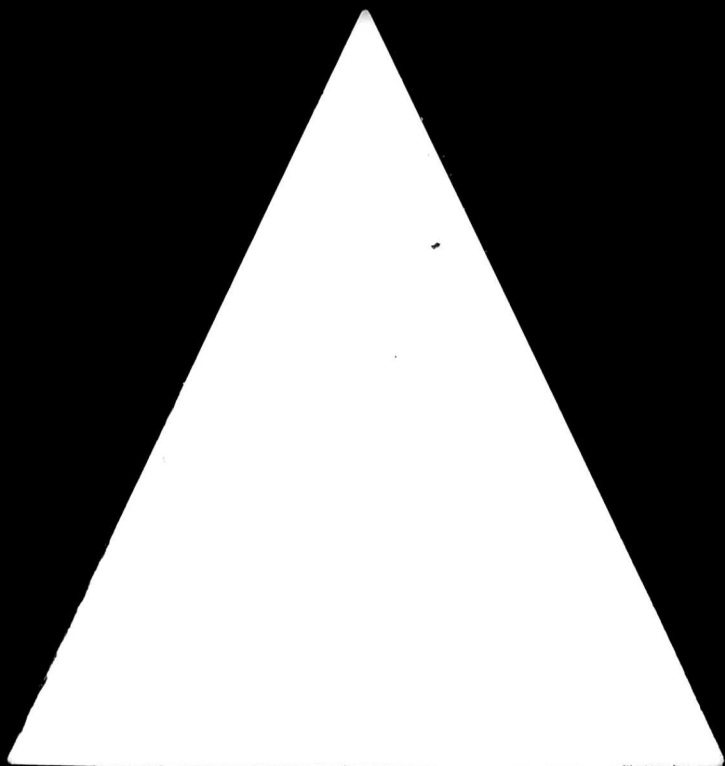
COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MAHON, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This is to certify that Col. J. Colton Lynes
and Miss Kate S. Winn were married on the 10th day of
April, 1917 as found on Marriage Record Book G, page
371, Cobb County Record of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this
July 24, 1937.

Jas. J. Daniell
Ordinary



Veterans Service Office.
Atlanta, Ga., July 21, 1937.

Records on file in this office show that Marritt R. Lyon enlisted in Cherokee County, Ga. as a private in Co. A, 11th Regt. Ga. Militia March 1864. Surrendered, Kingston, Ga., May 12, 1865.

In witnessing a claim for an applicant for pension many years ago Mr. Lyon stated that he also served in Co. M, 65th Regt. Ga. Militia, but there are no rolls of this regiment on file in this office or in Washington, D. C.

Above is true copy of record on file in this office.

William F. Anderson
Assistant Director.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County COBB
Name LYON, Mrs. MATTIE HARRIS
Widow of LYON, MERRITT R.
Date of Marriage Dec. 10, 1885
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 29, 1916
Company A
Regiment 11th Regt. Ga. Militia.
Approved DEC 27 1937
L. Thomas
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COBB COUNTY.

I, W. A. J. J. J. J. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mattie Harris Lyon the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Merritt Lyon

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20th day of January, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
W. A. J. J. J.
Ordinary.

COBB County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true and correct."
2. Additional evidence may be attached if blank space are sufficient.
3. All questions must be answered prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. Only widow who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
5. Applicant must be a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. Applicant must be a resident of the County in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Records on file in this office show that Merritt R. Lyon enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private in Co. A, 11th Regt. Ga. Militia March 1864. Surrendered, Kingston, Ga., May 12, 1865.

In witnessing a claim for an applicant for pension many years ago Mr. Lyon stated that he also served in Co. M, 65th Regt. Ga. Militia, but there are no rolls of this regiment on file in this office or in Washington, D. C.

There is true copy of record on file in this office.

William H. Hudson
Assistant Director.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County **COBB**
Name **LYON, Mrs. MATTIE HARRIS.**
Widow of **LYON, MERRITT R.**
Date of Husband's Death **June 29, 1916**
Company **A.**
Regiment **11th Regt. Ga. Militia.**
Approved **St. Thomas** 1937
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, **Car. F. Daniell**, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know **Mattie Harris Lyon** the applicant for pension: that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Huma Lyon Fowler** the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **21** day of **July**, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) **Car. F. Daniell** Ordinary,
of **Cobb** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. No help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Mattie Harris Lyon** of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Mattie Harris Lyon, 24 Freyer Drive, Marietta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
86 years and 8 months
Give date, or year, of your birth. **Nov. 6, 1850** Age? **86**
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? **Dec. 10, 1885,**
Acworth Ga., Merritt R. Lyon
 - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No.**
 - When and where did your first husband die? **Jan. 29, 1916, Marietta, Ga.**
 - Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
 - If not, how long had you resided apart? **Yes.**
 - Are you now a widow? **Yes.**
 - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No.**
 - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

- Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Moh. 1864, Cherokee County, Ga., in Co. A, 11th Regt. Ga. Militia and Co. M, 65th Regt. Ga. Militia.
 - When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
May 12, 1865, at Kingston, Ga.
 - Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes.
 - If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? **✓**
 - When did he leave the Command?
 - For what cause did he leave? **✓**
 - By whose authority did he leave? **✓**
 - For how long was his leave of absence granted? **✓**
 - In what way? **✓**
 - What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - What effort did he make to return to his Command?
 - In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
 - Was he captured by the enemy at any time? **No.**
 - If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? **✓**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **21** day of **July**, 1937.
Car. F. Daniell Ordinary
of **Cobb** County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mattie Harris Lyon
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mattie Harris Lyon, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of July, 1937.
Wm. H. Smith Ordinary,
Cobb County.

Mattie Harris Lyon

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

.....COUNTY.

Emma Lyon Fowler

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mattie Harris Lyon for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
Mrs. Emma Lyon Fowler, Marietta, Cobb Co., Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Mattie Harris Lyon.....applicant
for Fifty years.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?.....
207 Freyer Drive, Marietta, Ga., Has lived in Ga. 86 yrs.
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec. 10, 1885.....How do you know? marriage
Marriage
5. How long and since when did you know Merritt R. Lyon.....her
husband? Have known him all my life,
6. When and where did Merritt R. Lyon.....
the husband of applicant, die? Jan. 29, 1916, at Marietta, Ga.,
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did.....enlist?
(Give date and place).....
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.).....
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.).....
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you.....and how came you there?.....
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he?.....and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.).....
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....
17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?.....
In what prison was he held?.....and when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of July, 1937.
Wm. H. Smith Ordinary,
.....County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Emma Lyon Fowler
(Witness)

1747
Lyon, Mattie (Mrs.)
For _____ Cobb _____ County

**Application for Payment of Pension
to Estate When Pensioner Dies
Without Cashing Check for
Current Month**

Jas. J. Daniell _____ Ordinary

For: Mrs. Mattie Harris _____
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: December 1, 1947

Amount: \$ 50.00

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out in full and
return this application to Confederate Pen-
sion and Record Department, 404 State Cap-
itol, Atlanta 5, Georgia.

Approved and ordered paid,

December 10, 1947
Lillian Henderson
Director.

Confederate Pension and Record
Department

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARSHALL, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This is to certify that Merritt R. Lyon
and Mattie Harris were married on the 10th day of
December, 1895, as found in Marriage Record Book C,
page 234, Cobb County Records of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this
July 24th, 1937.

Jas. J. Daniell
Ordinary

**Application for
Payment of Pension to Estate When Pensioner Dies Without
Cashing Check for Current Month**
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Cobb County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. B. Dickson

, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mattie H. Lyon late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 16 day of December, 1947

J. J. Daniel
Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I certify that C. B. Dickson

who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Mattie H. Lyon the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and who was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 18th day of December, 1947

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. J. Daniel
Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Return this application, properly signed, to the Confederate Pension and Record Department.
- 3rd. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable James J. Daniel, Ordinary,
Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MATTIE HARRIS LYON, WIDOW OF MERWITT R. LYON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1948, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December, 1947.

L. T. Bill
Director, Confederate Pension
State Department of Public
Welfare

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb
I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of
A. A. Lindsey State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1805, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1864.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 23rd day of January, 1895.
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. A. A. Lindsey
of Minetta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd
day of January, 1895. Asenath S. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 466
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Asenath S. Lindsey
widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey
County of Cobb
WARRANT ISSUED
24 Jan
AND HANDED TO
W. H.
1895.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb
I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of
A. A. Lindsey State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1800, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1805.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 27th day of January, 1896.
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, A. A. Lindsey hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Minetta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request
that he remit same to me at by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th
day of January, 1896.

Executed in the presence of

A. A. Lindsey

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 3539
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
A. A. Lindsey
widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey
County of Cobb
WARRANT ISSUED
27 Jan
AND HANDED TO
W. H.
1896.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

State File No. _____

1. Place of Death
(a) County Cobb (b) State Georgia (c) City or Town Marietta (d) Length of Stay Before Death: Hosp. or Institution _____ In This Community 97 yrs

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
(a) State Georgia (b) County Cobb (c) City or Town Marietta (d) S.F.D. and Box No. 207 Freyer Drive

3. Full Name Mattie Harris Lyon (a) Citizen of Foreign Country? (Yes) No (b) Veteran Home War _____ (c) Social Security Number _____

4. Sex Female (a) Race White (b) Marital Status (w) (c) Date of Death Dec. 1, 1947 Time 11:00 P.M.

5. Age 97 Years 97 Months 07 Days 12-3-47 (a) I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw him alive on December 1, 1947

6. Date of Birth Nov. 6, 1850 (a) Birth Place Cobb Co., Ga. (b) Primary Cause of Death Congestive Heart Failure - on Hypertensive brain

7. Give Name of Spouse M. R. Lyon (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

8. Name E. C. Harris (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

9. Birthplace S. C. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

10. Name Jane Dickson (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

11. Birth Place Georgia (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

12. Informant M. R. Lyon, Jr. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

13. Informant P. O. Address Marietta, Ga. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

14. Burial, Cremation, or Removal City Cem. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

15. P. O. Address of Place of Burial Marietta, Ga. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

16. Signature of Person Burying Body Wayes Ward and Company (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

17. P. O. Address of Undertaker Marietta, Ga. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

18. Registrar's Own Signature J. E. Lester, M. D. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

19. Registrar's P. O. Address Marietta, Ga. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

20. Physician's Name Wm. H. Benson, M. D. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

21. Physician's P. O. Address 213 Cherokee St. Marietta, Ga. (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

22. Date Signed Dec 3, 1947 (a) Usual Occupation Domestic (b) Failure - on Hypertensive brain (c) Contributory Cause _____

CERTIFIED COPY

State of Georgia

County of COBB

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a record on file in this office.

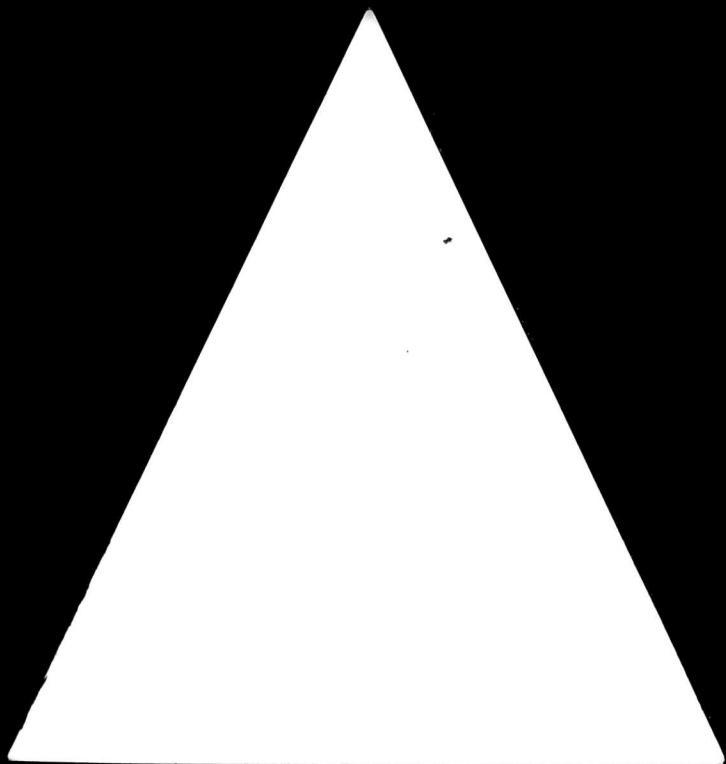
(Signed)

SEAL

BOA 1199

XXXX

(Health Officer)



Memphis
McCanless, Sarah Barton

Cobb County 1912

+

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Cobb

Name

Sarah Barton McCaulers

Widow of

J. A. McCaulers

Co. D. 38th Ga. Vol.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. C. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

11/10/11 11/19 - 1911

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me came Sarah Barton McCannless of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. A. McCannless to whom in the County of Bartow State of Ga she was married on the 6th day of May 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on July 1891 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Colt County, in Indigent said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Cherokee County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 38th Co Regiment Vol (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. A. McCannless he was in the use and possession of the following property 200

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value. (State fully.)

Acres land	<u>1/2</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>1</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc	<u>1</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>1</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Colt and she has so continuously resided since 20 day of December 1860

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Oct 1911 Sarah Barton McCannless Ordinary of Colt County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me came J. W. Gatt M. J. Florence known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah Barton McCannless who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. A. McCannless who died in Colt County in said State of Ga on 20 day of July 1891 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. A. McCannless on the 6th day of May 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 6 day of May 1869 and that J. A. McCannless was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cherokee County 1911 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Oct 1911 J. W. Gatt M. J. Florence Ordinary of Colt County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County

Colt

Namdarh, Barton McCannless

Widow of J. A. McCannless

U. S. 38th Co Vol

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

W. T. WEST, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

11/6/11

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally before me comes *J. B. Galt & M. J. Florence* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Sarah Barton McCanless* said County and knew her said husband *J. A. McCanless* at his death on the *26* day of *July* 191*7* that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *None except household goods.*

of the value of *\$ 20*

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *None*

of the value of *\$* *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *23* day of *Oct* 191*7*

J. M. Gamm

Ordinary.

of *Cobb*

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. Sarah Barton McCanless* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *1917*

That I also know *J. B. Galt & M. J. Florence* witness as to marriage and I also know *J. B. Galt & M. J. Florence* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that *None* returned property to the amount of *\$ 0* for 1908 *\$ 0* for 1909 *\$ 0* for 1910 *\$ 0*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *20* day of *Oct* 191*7*

(SEAL.)

J. M. Gamm

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Jesse A. McCanless State of Georgia *Dartow*
To *Cobb* County.

Sarah S. Barton To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate.
For me hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable State of Matrimony, *Jesse A. McCanless* and *Sarah S. Barton* according to the rites of said church, provided there be no lawful Cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal, this *11* day of *May* 188*9*.

J. A. Howan Ordinary

Georgia I hereby certify that *Jesse A. Barton* County *McCanless* and *Sarah S. Barton* were joined together in the holy Bonds of Matrimony on the *6* day of *May* 188*9*, by me.

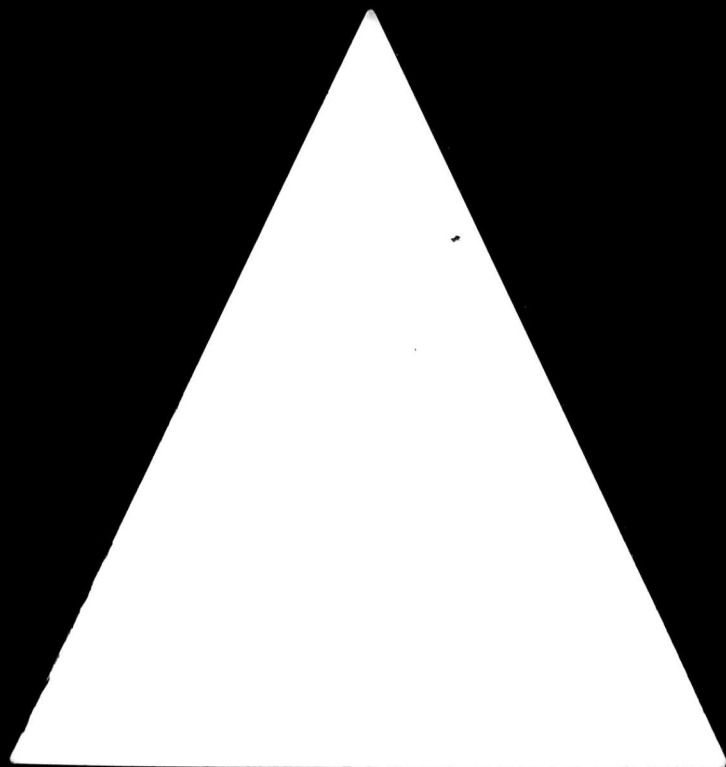
W. F. Williams M. H.

Recorded 18 day of October 1889.

J. A. Howan Ordinary

Georgia *Dartow* County.

J. W. Hendrick Ordinary of said County, certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the marriage record of the parties therein names as appears on page 47 book 2, of file in this office
C. W. Hendrick
Ordinary said county



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Cobb
 Name Hannetta S. McElshy
 Widow of M. J. McElshy
 Date of Marriage Jan. 8, 1872
 Company 3rd
 Regiment Phillips Legion
 Approved _____

Date of marriage not
 proven by witness

C. E. McGregor

C. E. MCGREGOR.
 Commissioner of Pensions.

10/31/1923

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

I, John Lawrence Ordinary of said County, do certify that Hannetta S. McElshy the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know D. B. Shivers

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County; and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of October, 1923.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John Lawrence Ordinary.
 of _____ County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear, or affirm, that you will answer each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only persons who are duly qualified may be admitted if bank papers are required.
3. Only persons who are duly qualified may be admitted if bank papers are required.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by reputation.
5. The Ordinary shall sign the application carefully.
6. The Ordinary shall sign the application carefully.
7. The Ordinary shall sign the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Hannetta J. McCluskey* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Hannetta J. McCluskey

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *All my life 76 years*

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *July 8th 1877. Hutton B. Bu. M-T. McCluskey*

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *no*

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service, and give name, Colonel and Captain.) *April 1862, Co. M. Phillips's Legion*

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
April 1865. Appomattox

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

8. When did he leave the Command? *April 1865*

a. For what cause did he leave? *War was over*

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? . In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? *good*

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *none*

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *no*

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? *November 7-1922 Marietta Ga*

k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *—*

m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *Yes*

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? *As Invalid*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of *October*, 1923.

J. M. Lane Ordinary

Cobb County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Hannetta J. McCluskey
Applicant.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

Cobb

Captivity

Name

Widow of *M. T. McCluskey*

Date of Marriage *July 8th 1877*

Company *Co. M*

Regiment *Phillips's Legion*

Approved

Date of marriage not proven by affidavit

C. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10/31/1923

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Lane*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Hannetta J. McCluskey* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *D. C. Lane* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *October*, 1923.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Lane, Ordinary.

of *Cobb* County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

COUNTY.

1. ~~What is your name~~ and where do you reside?

D. C. Kiser, Kansas City, Mo.

applicant

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?

4. When and to whom was she married? W. T. McCall How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know Th. J. McElrath her
husband? Ever since Spring of 1867

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die? *Mr. J. H. C. Lasky*
Manella Ga. Dec. 7- 1922

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *Living together*
Were they divorced? *No*

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. J. McCloskey enlist?
(Give date and place) Spring of 1862, Manila Co., 2nd Ill. Cavalry Reg.

10. How did you obtain your information of this service? *From Saml. G. & John*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? (Give dates. *Until April 1865.*

12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)

18. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? *I was*
If not, where were you *I was present* and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? *Yes*
If not where was he? *Was present* and how came him there?

When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____

By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave? _____

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically). *I was in same Co & Served along with*
them

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Oct 1923
J M Gunn Ordinary
of Cobb County

(Witness

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Milton T. McCleskey and Henrietta J. Spruell

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 6th day of January 1871 192

Daniel Pittman Ordinary L.S.

I hereby certify that Milton T. McCleskey and Henrietta J. Spruell

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 8th day of Jan. 1871 ~~1921~~, by me. Wm. Power, J. P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. B.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. March 24th 1924

I, Arthur R. Marbut Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Milton T. McCleskey
and Henrietta J. Spruell

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.



MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Milton T. McCleskey and Henrietta J. Spruell

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 6 day of Jan. 1871 ~~1921~~

Daniel Pittman Ordinary L.S.

I hereby certify that Milton T. McCleskey and Henrietta J. Spruell

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 8 day of Jan. 1871 ~~1921~~, by me. Wm. Power, J. P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. B.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. Jan 25 1924

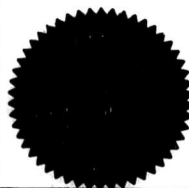
I, Arthur R. Marbut Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Milton T. McCleskey
and Henrietta J. Spruell

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.



For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A. A. Lindsey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

1839 That she is the Widow of *Jonathan P. Lindsey* who was a Soldier in Company *1st* of the *1st* *Conf.* Regiment of *9th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May* 186 *7* and served in the Army up to *July 23* 1864 That he lost his life on the *30th* day of *Decr.* 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army at Atlanta Ga. he was Captured by the Federal Army and taken to Camp Chase Ohio where he died with Small Pox on the 30th day of Decr. 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *Jan* 1895.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Jonathan A. Lindsey Post-office *Ponder Springs* Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A. A. Lindsey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

1839 That she is the Widow of *Jonathan P. Lindsey* who was a Soldier in Company *1st* of the *1st* *Conf.* Regiment of *9th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186 *7* and served in the Army up to *July 23* 1864 That he lost his life on the *30th* day of *Decr.* 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army he was captured and taken to Camp Chase Ohio and then contracted Small Pox and died with said disease on the 30th Decr. 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Cobb* County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *Jan* 1896.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Jonathan A. Lindsey Post-office *Ponder Springs* Ga.

BY *Mayes Ward*

**Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral**

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Cobb County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

..... D. H. McCleskey of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Henrietta McCleskey late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner ~~LEFT NO WIDOW~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 395.20 as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 2nd day of Feb'y., 1935.
(J. H. Danell, Ordinary.)

D. H. McCleskey

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I certify that D. H. McCleskey who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Henrietta McCleskey the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 2nd day of February, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. Danell, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

I hereby certify the within to be a true copy of
the death certificate of Henrietta Josephine
McCleskey as on file in my office.

J. E. Lester, M. D.
Com. of Health, Cobb Co.

I have no seal of office

\$ ~~XXXXXX~~ 150.00

September 3, 1936

RECEIVED OF JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY
DOLLARS AND NO/100

DOLLARS

IN FULL SETTLEMENT OF FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. HENRIETTA McCLESKEY

WITNESS:

PAYEE SIGN HERE

THE ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS ATTACHED TO CHECK.

Margaret W. Daniel
Margaret W. Daniel

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied and should be stated in plain, simple terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important, as it may be caused by dangerous or unsanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Cobb</u> Militia District (Number and Name) <u>298 Marietta</u> State of Georgia City or Town <u>Marietta</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. <u>10</u> Mos. <u>10</u> Days <u>10</u> NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) <u>No</u> Street and Number (No.) <u>100</u> (Street) <u>100</u> Ward <u>10</u> (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)		Registered No. <u>100</u>
2. FULL NAME <u>Helen Josephine McCleskey</u> Residence (City or Town) <u>Marietta</u> (Street and Number) <u>100</u> (State) <u>Ga.</u>		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Dec 24, 1946</u>		
7. AGE <u>28</u> Years <u>10</u> Months <u>10</u> Days <u>10</u> Hours <u>10</u> Minutes	8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Bookkeeper</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton gin, sawmill, bank, etc. <u>Bookkeeper</u> (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) <u>Jan 14, 1950</u> (d) Total years spent in this occupation <u>10</u>	
9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>		
10. NAME <u>W. E. Spence</u>		
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>		
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Jane Austin</u>		
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>		
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>Helen McCleskey</u> (Address) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u>		
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) <u>City Cem.</u> (Postoffice) <u>Jan 14, 1950</u>		
16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>Mayes Ward Co.</u> (Address) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u>		
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 12, 1950</u> at <u>7:15 P. M.</u> (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)		
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>Nov 1, 1949</u> to <u>Jan 12, 1950</u> I last saw h. <u>alive</u> on <u>Jan 12, 1950</u> death is said to have occurred on the <u>day</u> and hour stated above. 1950 death The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>Myocarditis or hepatitis</u>		
Other contributory causes of importance: _____		
What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Autopsy</u> (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)		
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? <u>No</u> Where did injury occur <u>at home</u> Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state: Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Manner of injury Nature of injury (Signed) <u>W. E. Spence</u> M.D. (Address) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u>		
15. FILED <u>Jan 14, 1950</u> (Signed) <u>J. B. Lister</u> M. S. (Local Registrar)		

\$ ~~100.00~~ 150.00

September 3, 1936

RECEIVED OF JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY
DOLLARS AND NO/100

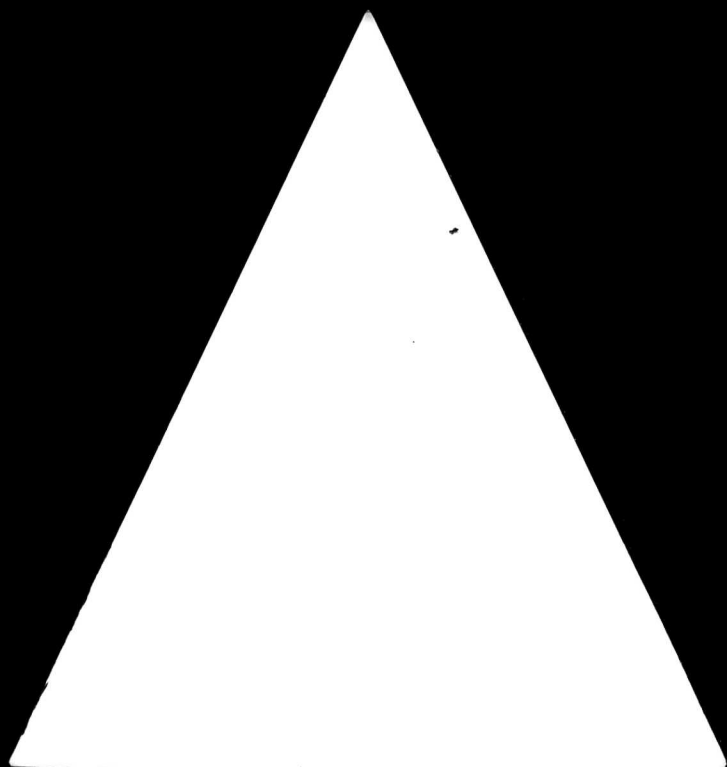
DOLLARS

IN FULL SETTLEMENT OF FUNERAL EXPENSES OF MRS. HENRIETTA McCLESKEY

WITNESS:

PAYEE SIGN HERE

THE ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT BE SIGNED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. 3.]

Record Office 10-10-13. It is not stated by Applicant nor testified by him that the present personal application of Applicant is the sole result of the disease contracted while in the army, and is such as to render the applicant incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life. This is what the law requires to be done.

J. F. Lindsey Com of Pensions

Code Section 1346

No. _____

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION, 190 _____

Name Thos. W. Lindsey
County Colo
Co. W. Phillips Regt.
Disability Disorder
Amount, \$ NO

190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta

9/24-1912
11/1-1913
ENTERED REGISTER OFFICE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 9.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Pension office 10-10-12—It is not stated by Applicant nor testified by Mrs that the present physical condition of applicant is the sole result of the disease contracted while in the army, and is such as to render the applicant incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life. This is what the law requires to be done.

J. W. Lindsey Com Of Pensions

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name *M. C. Webb*

County *Cobb*

On *M. C. Webb*

Disability *Disability*

Amount, \$ *50*

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary with wife Name of Applicant, County, and Amount on back as indicated above.

On the _____ day of _____ 190 _____

9/24-1912

ENTERED PENSION OFFICE

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears *M. C. Webb* of said *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the *15th* day of

April 18 *42*, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the *15th* day of *April* 18 *42*, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the

20th day of *April* 186 *2*, during the war between the States, and

served in Company *M* of *Phillips* *Battalion* in Regiment of *Ca* Volunteers,

Wofford Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the *9th* day of

April 186 *6*, at *Appomattox C. Va*; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of *Virginia*, on the _____ day of _____ 186 *6*

he was disabled or wounded as follows: *during the month of December 1862*

he was affected with a severe attack of pneumonia

which resulted in apoplexy from which he has

suffered ever since and from which cause he is

unable to earn a living and support from

manual labor - and is unable to perform manual

labor except at intervals and of the lightest kind

The Instructions Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Where was comrade surrendered? *Appomattox C. Va.*

Was applicant present? *Yes* If not, where

was he? _____ How come there? _____

And by what authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Witnessed and subscribed before me, this the _____

12th day of *September* 189 *2* *M. C. Webb*

M. C. Webb Ordinary. Post Office.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Form No. 2. **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, E. L. Mason B. J. Hamby and J. I. Mason personally known to me to be true worthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Mr. J. I. Mason, whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 18th day of April 1862, that he served in Company 1st of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Some time about December 1862 he contracted pneumonia resulting in kidney and bladder trouble. His system has been continued so affected. He is physically unable to perform manual labor or make a living by it.

We know this because we belonged to the same Company and have lived in the same community with him ever since except occasional temporary absence.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? At Appomattox Va.

Was he with it? No Were all of you present? Yes

If not, where was he? _____

Where were you all? _____

How do you know the facts you state to be true? _____

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 10th day of April 1862.

Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1862. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of September 1892, E. L. Mason B. J. Hamby J. I. Mason Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 2. **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Wm. H. Camp Ordinary of said County, Wm. H. Camp and J. P. Anderson both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined Mr. J. I. Mason and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

The said applicant now suffers from Chronic Constipation. Unable to hold his water. On account of above mentioned trouble he does not get a night's rest.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: From Law Effects of Pneumonia. Endocarditis was troubled in 1862 and 1863 while in this about 18 months under official notice to earn a support by manual labor

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of September 1892, Wm. H. Camp J. P. Anderson Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its origin, as understood by affiants.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. J. I. Mason the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he in the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 18____.

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: E. L. Mason B. J. Hamby and J. I. Mason are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of September 1892, J. I. Mason Ordinary, _____ County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally comes before me John L. Testimony Ordinary of said County,
W. H. Simpson and _____, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
 examined Mr. M. C. Chaskey and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: He is rather feeble - He has
a Gonorrhoic Cystitis which is chronic
He is unable to hold his urination
at a time. He is very much a victim
of nervous energy, and sometimes in
this feeling badly that day & another day
him unable to perform manual labor
 and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: He has
gonorrhea twice while in the Civil War &
this bladder trouble is the sole result
of the exposure & the sequelae of the disease
He is physically unable to perform manual labor of life

We have treated applicant professionally for 13 years, and his condition, as above stated,
 does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of December 1898. W. H. Simpson M.D.
J. M. Davis
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.
 NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Form No. 4.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
 resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 18____

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit:

and _____ are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full
 credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed
 the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1890.

Ordinary. _____ County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me the undersigned,
M. T. McCleskey who being
Sworn, says that he has
been afflicted with asthma ever since he was afflicted
with pneumonia while in line of duty in the Army
of the Confederate States in the State of Virginia
in 1862 - and that said affliction of brother
was the sole result of said attack of pneumonia
in said State.

Sworn to before me
this 12th day of

M. T. McCleskey

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County
Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Benjamin M. Chesley the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of M. T. McCleskey, and was on
the Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid
a Pension from Cobb County for 1922 and at the time
of his death on the 7th day of November 1922 there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know J. M. Gann the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of June 1923.
(SEAL) J. M. Gann, Ordinary,
Cobb County

M. T. McCleskey, M. T.

Cobb County
1923

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY
Mrs. Benjamin M. Chesley

Widow of M. T. McCleskey

of Cobb County

Old or New Service

Date of Death Nov 7 - 1922

Approved and ordered paid

1923

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for record. Be-
fore you pay out the money, and then return
it with your pay-rolls for the permanent filing
in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my
lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, the Pension due me for 192____, through
my deceased husband, _____, who was on
Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____
Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____

Attested before me:

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension. In this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not been fixed out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jonathan P. Lindley deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

the day of July 1897.

(- -)
(- -)
(- -)

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to me at by him

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of July 1897.

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, County of

I, A. A. Lindley hereby authorize Mrs. M. A. Lindley to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to me at by him

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of July 1898.

Executed in the presence of

Sent to Lindley A. A. (Mrs.) Cobb County for Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

No. 3758

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. A. A. Lindley

Cobb County,

Widow of Jonathan P. Lindley

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

July 8

PAID HAND TO

July 8

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 25

1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1897.

No. 3758

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Lindley A. A. (Mrs.) Cobb County

PAID TO Mrs. A. A. Lindley of Jonathan P. Lindley (widow of)

AND HAND TO July 25 1897.

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891.

State of Georgia, Cobb County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annette J. McCleskey, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of M. J. McCleskey who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the County of Cobb and was paid a Pension of 90.00

Dollars from Cobb County for 1922, and that the said M. J. McCleskey died in Cobb County, on the 7 day of Nov, 1922, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$90.00 was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1923.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. J. McCleskey on the 8 day of July, 1877, in Hulton County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of June, 1923.
J. M. Lamm Ordinary. Annette J. McCleskey
Cobb County. (SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

State of Georgia, Cobb County

Personally before me comes J. M. Austin, who on oath says that he knew M. J. McCleskey while in life and that he knows Mrs. Annette J. McCleskey, the above applicant; that he knows that the said M. J. McCleskey and Annette J. Spruell were in due form of law married in the County of Hulton in the State of Ga on the 8 day of January, 1877, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7 day of November, 1922, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of June, 1923.
J. M. Lamm Ordinary. J. M. Austin
Cobb County. (SEAL.)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
- 2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
- 3rd. Avoid the use of the atrociously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State.
- 4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 30th, and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after November 1st.
- 5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the law, when followed, is filled out.
- 6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Office.
- 8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
- 9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "war" pensioner who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

14. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Office.
15. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
16. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "war" pensioner who was due 1940 and 1941 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Recorded in the presence of _____

[L.S.]

McClure, Joseph M.
Cherokee County
Cherokee

Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 746
Cherokee Co 175

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name J. M. McClure
County Cherokee
Co B. I. Mc Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Tracy

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Des Moines, Iowa.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY, }
I, J. M. McCune hereby authorize
J. M. McCune of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of Sept, 1906.
J. M. McCune [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. M. McCune

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY, }
I, J. M. McCune hereby authorize
John McCune of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17th day of Sept, 1907.
J. M. McCune [I. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. M. McCune

COPIES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. M. McCune
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment 11th

WARRANT ISSUED
17th 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John McCune

For Pension in Pension and Pensions, CO. CO. W. McCune, Sec.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 633

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. M. McCune
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment 11th

WARRANT ISSUED
17th 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. M. McCune

For Pension in Pension and Pensions, CO. CO. W. McCune, Sec.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Joseph M. McClure of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company B, of 6th Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of May, 1906, } Joseph M. McClure
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John H. Hickey Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph M. McClure the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of May, 1906, } John H. Hickey
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Joseph M. McClure of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company B, of 8th Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907, } Joseph M. McClure
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

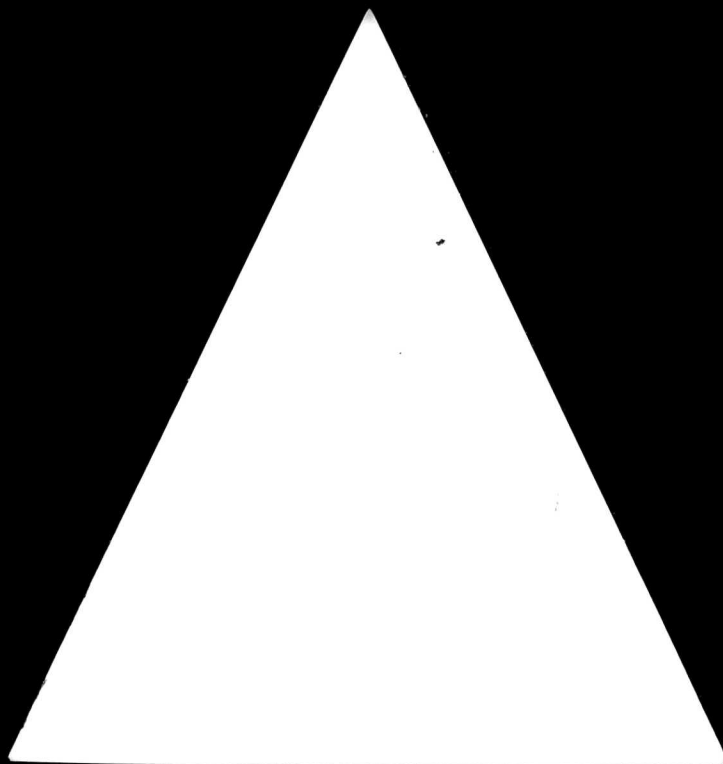
Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Col. E. B. Cobb
01 Apr 1917

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

E. V. McCallum

Company

A. Haffner's Troop & Co.

Regiment

Approved

W. Lindsey
W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1916

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

E. V. McCallum of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. V. McCallum, Marietta Ga.

2. How long and since what date have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 68 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the day and date of Service) July 18, 1864, Atlanta Co. G. of Gen. Wofford's North Ga.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Eight months or more

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Kingsboro Ga. May 12, 1865

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. See serial 1000

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Atlanta Ga.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Discharged on account of age, had yet

d. By whose authority did you leave? Gen. W. T. Wofford

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 16 years due

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? War was over

g. In what way were you prevented? None

h. What effort did you make to return? None

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? None

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value) One horse & buggy valued 200.00

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list) One horse & buggy valued 200.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of July, 1916 E. V. McCallum

of Colch County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Colch

Name

E. V. McCallum

Company

A. R. Wofford's Co.

Regiment

North Ga.

Approved

E. V. McCallum

Witness

J. H. Lindsey

State

Georgia

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

W. B. A. McCallum of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *E. B. McCallum* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *B. A. McCallum*
804 North 1st St. Columbus, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known *E. B. McCallum* the applicant?
All his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Milledgeville, Ga. All his life have known him all his life*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *E. B. McCallum* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *Enlisted July 1, 1864, Co. 2, 1st Georgia North Cavalry, in the Co.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was Lieutenant in the Co.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). *Until he was killed on April 1865*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). *at Anderson, S.C. May 12/65*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was at home, he had been discharged before the war, and when Gen. McCallum was captured at Vicksburg, he was discharged by his friends.*
12. When did he leave his Command? *March 1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *Atlanta, Ga.* for what cause did he leave? *As stated above*
By whose authority did he leave? *Gen. B. A. McCallum* and how long was he granted leave? *Until he reached the age of 16* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). *I was present*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13th* day of *July*, 191*6*,
B. A. McCallum Ordinary,
of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) _____
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____
4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? _____ or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 191____,
_____, Ordinary,
of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and _____ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of _____ shows that _____ value for tax in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ _____ for 1914 \$ _____ for 1915 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 191____,
_____, Ordinary,
of _____ County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidences you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes P. D. McCleskey & J. E. Dicks who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know G. W. McCallum the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

One acre & 1/2 of land \$2650.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16 day of Sept 1916

Ordinary

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, G. W. McCallum Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant G. W. McCallum for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know P. D. McCleskey & J. E. Dicks the witness swearing to service and P. D. McCleskey & J. E. Dicks who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of Cobb shows that value for tax is in 1908 \$ 225.00 for 1909 \$ 225.00 for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$ for 1914 \$ 18.00 for 1915 \$ 17.50

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of Oct 1916

G. W. McCallum Ordinary, of Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. A. A. Lindsey

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1839 That she is the Widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey who was a Soldier in Company 1st of the 1st Corps Regiment of Georgia.

Volunteers; that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May, 1861 and served in the Army up to July 23, 1864 That he lost his life on the 30th day of Dec. 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in camp Chase Ohio prison he died from small pox on Dec 30 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 231 day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Subscribed before me, this 2nd day of July 1897, J. M. Stone Ordinary Post-office Ponder Springs Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb } Personally Comes Mrs. A. A. Lindsey

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1839 That she is the Widow of Jonathan P. Lindsey who was a Soldier in Company 1st of the 1st Confederate Regiment of Georgia. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May, 1861 and served in the Army up to July 23, 1864 That he lost his life on the 30th day of Dec. 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army he was taken Prisoner and carried to Camp Chase Ohio where he died with small pox in Dec. 1864

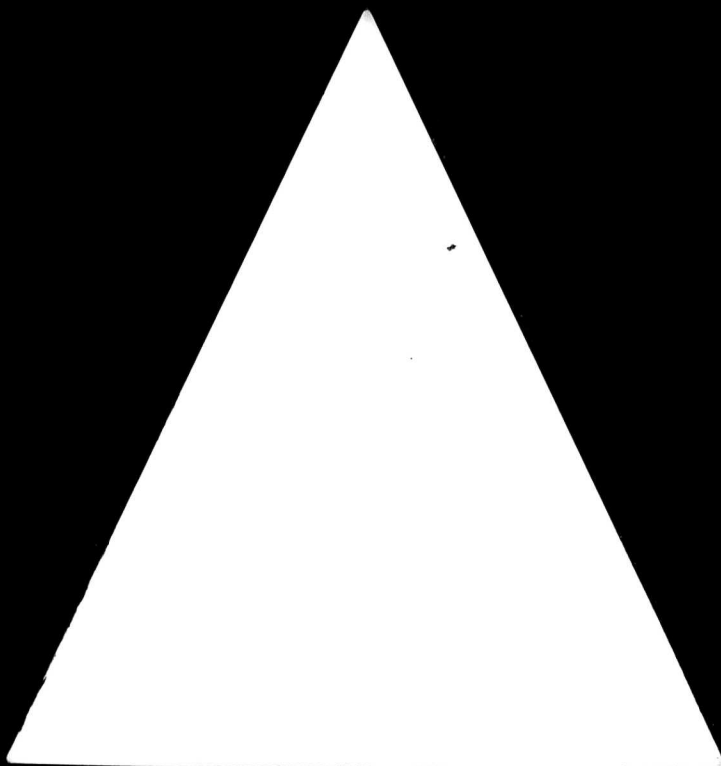
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Subscribed before me, this 31st day of July 1898, J. M. Stone Ordinary Post-Office Ponder Springs Ga

State of Georgia, Cobb County, I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Lindsey who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of Jan 1839

Given under my official signature and seal this 31st day of July 1898, J. M. Stone Official Seal Cobb County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Rich County.

I, *E. F. McLeod*, hereby authorize *John Lindsey*

of *Rich* County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

Widow may hand this *5th* day of *Aug* 1901 by his clerk or registered mail.

Witness my hand this

E. F. McLeod L.S.

John Lindsey County.

{ SEAL }

Office of Commissioner of Pensions
3/29-1901
Must furnish a
written statement from
some trustworthy
person discharging
from last certificate
given Company & Co.
of *Rich* County. the date
of money from
the County. This is
an important fact
must be clearly stat-
ed & proven
John Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

McLeod, E. F. McLeod

No.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Wm. E. F. McLeod*

County *Rich*

Widow of *Jas. D. McLeod*
The Elphs Legion

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/29/01

STATE OF GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }
I, C. F. W. Card hereby authorize John Henry
of BkL County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remitt the same to me at home by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 8th day of Feb 1901

Executed in presence of
John D. Lane Attorney
 _____ County.
 _____ County.

E. *John D. Lane*
John D. Lane L. 8

(HEAT)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Chick County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
C. F. McCord
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *68 Years*
3. When and where were you born? *1833 . Summell Co Ia*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you married?
Nov 1834 . Wallon Co Ia James D McCord
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *Feb. Oct 1861 Captain for 6 months then joined he again obtained the Service in August 1862 in Philadelphia Co Ia*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *1 St 6 months on 1st*
obtained until he received a discharge for Physical Disability
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
I do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
I do not know
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? 1898 in Col. & E.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *Age and Poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Lost on

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *Nothing*

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By my children

19. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *\$110 or 60¢* *Nothing*

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? No — —

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have not*

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *not done*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of February 1901 } Wm. M. Good
John Austin Ordinary, mark
of Colt, County, \

to remember the time

10th in Census of Persons
8/24-1911

My dear family a
machine that can
wash & tie & dry
laundry discharge
from last winter
your Company of
Miss ~~W. C. C.~~
Cherry, the date
of meeting given
in Cherry - this is
an important fact
& must be clearly
set & proven
D. C. L. C. L. C.
Cherry of Boston

McLary, C. F. M.D.
Cophce

No

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name Wm. E. & F. Wood

County Colt

Widow of Jas. S. McGord.

Phillips Legion

Appendix

1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19/24

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb
M. J. McCleskey, and J. L. Bault of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. E. F. McCord for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
M. J. McCleskey, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant Mrs. E. F. McCord?
Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her?
Ever since before the war
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
In Cobb County, has lived here all her life
5. When and where was she born?
In Cobb County, Ga.
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
Yes
7. Where did he reside in 1861?
In Cobb County, Ga.
8. When and to whom was he married?
To Applicant, in 1857.
9. When and where was he born?
Not known
10. How long have you known him?
Forty years
11. When and where did *James D. McCord* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?
He enlisted at Roswell, Ga. in Co. A, 1st Regt. Cavalry Brigade, Oct 14th, 1861.
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
I was
13. How long did he perform regular military duty?
Six months
14. How long did he perform regular military duty?
On 1st April for six months, and was discharged at the expiration of that time at Savannah, Ga.
15. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Savannah, Ga. As above stated.
16. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
I was.
17. Was *James D. McCord* the husband of applicant present?
He was.
18. If not present, where was he?
19. When and where did he leave his Command?
For what cause?
20. By whose authority he left?
By whose authority he left?
21. How do you know all this?
I know it by being present and a member of the same Co.
22. When and where did *James D. McCord* die?
In Cobb County, Ga. in June 1898.
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He resided in Cobb County - Had lived in Ga. all his life.
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *James D. McCord*?
I do.
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
She has.
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
She has none - I know it by being her near neighbor.
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
She had nothing.
28. Has applicant covered any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?
She has not.
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
Very old and feeble, and absolutely unable to earn a support by labor of any kind.

28. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?
She is not, on account of age and infirmity.
29. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?
By her friends as a matter of charity.
30. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
Nothing
31. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
She is 68 years old and very feeble and infirm. She is not able to work.
32. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5th* day of *July* 1901.
John Anthony Ordinary.
Cobb County.
J. L. Bault, Assistant Justice To 19
J. L. Bault, Assistant Justice To 30

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
Personally before me comes *Dr. Malone M.D.* and *Dr. L. E. Ezard M.D.* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *E. F. McCord* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *She is feeble and infirm from age, and is unable to do sufficient labor to earn a support* and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *5th* day of *July* 1901.
John Anthony Ordinary.
Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *John Anthony*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *E. F. McCord* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1st* day of *January* 1901, and that the witnesses, Mr. *M. J. McCleskey* and *J. L. Bault* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *No* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *No* dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal, this *15th* day of *July* 1901.
John Anthony Ordinary.
Cobb County.

{ SEAL }

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 30th April, 1860, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County, }
 I, E. F. McLeod, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
 day of August, 1902

Executed in presence of

McLeod

E. F. McLeod
John Lindsey

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, }
 I, E. F. McLeod, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1
 day of Jan, 1903.

Executed in the presence of

McLeod

E. F. McLeod [L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 141

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Mc E. F. McLeod

County,

Widow of

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

141

3287

SEE W. H. HARRISON, SUPERVISOR, ALBANY, GA.

Mc E. F. McLeod

Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 149

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Mc E. F. McLeod

Cobb County,

Widow of E. F. McLeod

Co. 3rd Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

149

3287

SEE W. H. HARRISON, SUPERVISOR, ALBANY, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. F. McCard

Cobb

James D. McCard

*See Vols
1862*

*James 97
Owing to Age Infirmary and
Poverty, D. McCard is unable to
support himself*

60 Enrolled

Cobb

John McCard

E. F. McCard

State of Georgia

Cobb

E. F. McCard

John McCard

John McCard
1888

NOTE. All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of *Cobb*

E. F. McCard

Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Cobb* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *1833*

That she is the Widow of *James D. McCard*

who was a soldier in Company *B*

of the *3rd* Regiment of *62*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *October*

1862, and served in the Army up to *June* 1862. That he died

on the *June* day of *June* 1898

*Owing to Age infirmity and
poverty she is unable to support herself*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Cobb*

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *June* day of *June* 1903.

E. F. McCard

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia.

Cobb

County.

John McCard

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *E. F. McCard*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *June* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this *June* day of *June* 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, E. F. McCard hereby authorize
John Aubrey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1904.

E. F. McCard [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

William

McCard E. F. (Mrs)
Card County
Indigent
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 210
Indigent
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs E. F. McCard

County.

Widow of E. F. McCard

Co.

Regiment 3 Ste Troop

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Order

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, E. F. McCard hereby authorize
John Aubrey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1905.

E. F. McCard [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

William

McCard E. F. (Mrs)
Card County
Indigent
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 281

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs E. F. McCard

OF

County,

Widow of

Co.

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

O

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Cobb } E. F. McBord

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____ That she is the Widow of _____

of the Thirtieth Regiment of State Troops who was a soldier in Company _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1866

1866, and served in the Army up to 1866 That he lost his

life on the _____ day of June 1899 (State here _____)

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Dying of age infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January, 1904 E. F. McBord Post Office _____ John A. Cutney Ordinary.

State of Georgia, I, John A. Cutney Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. F. McBord who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of January, 1904.

Official Seal. John A. Cutney Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Cobb } E. F. McBord

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____ That she is the Widow of _____

James D. McBord who was a soldier in Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

1866, and served in the Army up to 1866 That he died on

the _____ day of _____ 18 _____

Age and poverty

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 _____

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of _____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January, 1905. E. F. McBord Post Office _____ John A. Cutney Ordinary.

State of Georgia, I, John A. Cutney Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. F. McBord who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of January, 1905.

Official Seal. John A. Cutney Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Mrs. E. F. McCard, hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of Marion
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at his office

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
day of July 1906.
E. F. McCard [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, E. F. McCard, hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
day of July 1907.
E. F. McCard [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 420

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. F. McCard

OF

Marion County,

Widow of Mrs. E. F. McCard

Co. A. Evans Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906.

AND HANDED TO

1021

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

McCard, E. F. (ma)

Cobb County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 129

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. F. McCard

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of James F. McCard

Co. A. Evans Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1907.

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. F. McLeod

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since before the war.

That she is the Widow of James S. McLeod who was a soldier in Company A of the Cowards Regiment of GA

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861 That he died on the 1 day of June 1897

Age & Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1906. John D. Smith Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John D. Smith Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. F. McLeod, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1 day of July 1894

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. F. McLeod

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since July 1-1894.

That she is the Widow of James S. McLeod who was a soldier in Company A of the Cowards Regiment of GA

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861 That he died on the 1 day of June 1897

Age & Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of July 1907. John D. Smith Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John D. Smith Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. F. McLeod, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1 day of July 1894

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of July 1907.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia
County of

Cobb

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. *Sarah L. Lewis* who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of *Sept*, 193*8*.
W. H. Hamrell, Ordinary,
Cobb County.

Sarah L. Lewis

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
 2. How long and since when have you known applicant
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
 5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
 6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced?
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
- If not where was he? and how came him there?
- When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
- By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- and how long was he granted leave?
- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
- In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
.....day of, 193.....
....., Ordinary
of County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

Cobb County.

I, *A. A. Lindsey*

hereby authorize

of *Marietta*

J. M. Stone

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *30th*

day of *January* 1899.

A. A. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Mrs. A. A. Lindsey*

hereby authorize

J. M. Stone

of *Marietta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me

day this

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th*

day of *Feb.* 1900.

A. A. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Lindley, A. A. Mrs.

Cobb County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

W. W. Lindsey

1899.

No. 3269

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. A. A. Lindsey

County

Cobb

Widow of *Jonathan P. Lindsey*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/8

AND HANDLED TO

J. M. S.

U. S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Lindley, A. A. Mrs.

Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 1993

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. A. A. Lindsey

County,

Cobb

Widow of *Jonathan P. Lindsey*

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb. 16

AND HANDLED TO

Stone

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

OFFICE OF

JOHN AWTREY

ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY.

Marietta, Ga., Sept. 10th, 1901.

Now Come Mrs. E. F. McCord, Applicant for pension,
and answers her application heretofore made, and says
that she married Jas. D. McCord in Cobb County, Georgia,
January 10th 1886. She also furnishes herewith a witness
who certifies to her husband's honorable discharge from
second enlistment—

^{Witness} John Furley, Ordinary. (Mrs. E. F. McCord)
Georgia-Cobb County.

Certify that Mrs. E. F. McCord was duly
sworn on above affidavit, and that amendments
hereto attached are made in good faith—
as I believe—

John Furley,
Ordinary

OFFICE OF

JOHN AWTREY

ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY.

Marietta, Ga., Sept. 10th, 1901.

Personally Comes B. J. Hamby who being duly
sworn deposes and says that he knew J. D.
McCord in the service, he was Lieutenant of Co.
M. Phillips Legion, that husband of Applicant,
Jas. D. McCord, was a member of said Co. and
Legion and was discharged from same.
Deponent does not remember the date he was
discharged—

Sworn to and Subscribed B. J. Hamby
before me this Sept. 10th, 1901.

And I certify that Deponent, B. J. Hamby, is
a bona fide resident of Cobb County, whose
evidence is worthy of full faith and credit.

John Furley,
Ordinary,
Cobb County, Georgia

OFFICE OF
JOHN AWTREY
ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY.

Marietta, Ga.,

1901.

Georgia-Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me, John Awtrey, Ordinary of said County, J. S. Pickens, a bona-fide resident of said County, who being duly sworn true answers to make deposes and says that he knew applicant's husband, Jas. S. McCord, while in the service - That said Jas. S. McCord, after his second enlistment, was discharged at Richmond Va. on Sept. 28th, 1862. That the discharge was granted by a board of physicians, on account of disability caused from chronic diarrhoea.

The above facts came under deponent's personal knowledge being present with him in the army at the time - Deponent states further that said McCord never recovered, but finally died of said disease. Deponent further states that he was present at the marriage of said Jas. S. McCord with the applicant that it was a few years before the war, but deponent cannot remember the exact date. J. S. Pickens, sworn to and subscribed before me this Aug. 26th 1901.

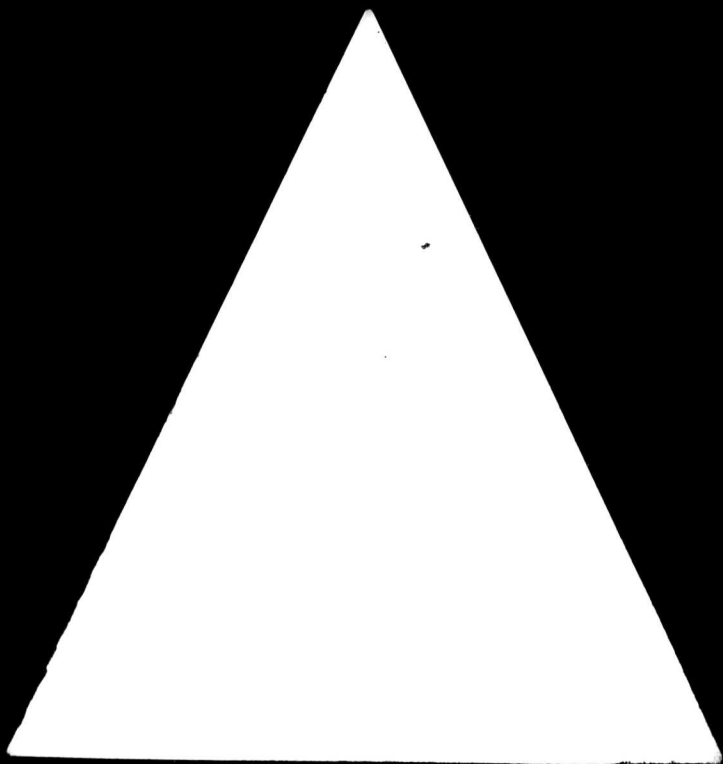
John Awtrey
Ordinary.

(Over)

Certificate.

I certify that J. L. Pickens is a bona fide
resident of Cobb County of high standing, whose
evidence is worthy of full faith and credit.

John Swain,
Attorney,
Cobb County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb *Wm. L. A. McClellan*
of Cobb Co. Ga.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Country in said State, do hereby appoint
of Cobb Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10 day of *May* 189*1*

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to



McClellan L. A.
Cobb County
 1891.
Reimbursed
 No. 2893

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. L. A. McClellan
 OF
Cobb COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Worth County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs. L. A. McCorn

of *Worth* County,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

Benjamin Spivey

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

10th day of *May* 1891

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. L. A. McCorn

OF

Worth

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

210. 2893

1891.

Mrs. L. A. McCorn
Worth County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Worth*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Worth*

Mrs. *L. A. McCorn*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *James S. McCorn*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

Regiment of *J. C.*

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the

day of *February* 1864, and was in the

Army up to *December* 1864

That while in the

Army, he was on the

day of *March* 1864, (See Note No. 1)

Wounded from the chest in the Hospital at
Richmond Va.

He was struck in the right
breast with a bullet, which passed
through him—was sent to the
Hospital at Richmond Va. about
the 10th day of November 1864 and
died at said Hospital on or about
the 10th day of December 1864.

He was married while on picket
duty in line of battle near Petersburg
Virginia about November 15th 1864—

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *10th* day of *March* 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *first* day of *December* 1864; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,

21st day of *April* 1891.

Ordinary.

J. T. McCorn

NOTE 1. State to blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF *Georgia*

County of *Douglas*

Shamlee W. S. Hall

In person came before me, the undersigned *Justice of Peace* in and for said County, witnesses *D. S.* and *W. S. McCann* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *L. A. McCann* of the County of *Cobb* State of Georgia, is the widow of *James S. McCann*, who was a soldier in Company of the *25th* Regiment of *S. C.* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *13th* day of *January* 1864. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Was wounded by bullet passing directly through lung while on picket duty on line of battle near Petersburg, Virginia, on or about November 18th 1864 - was sent to the Hospital at Richmond Va on or about November 20th 1864, and died at said Hospital on or about December 10th 1864, from the effects of said wounds.

We further swear that Mrs. *L. A. McCann* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Cobb* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *8th* day of *May* 1891.

W. B. Cox
Judge of Probate

D. S. Shamlee
W. S. McCann
W. S. McCann

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Cobb*

in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *L. A. McCann* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I am~~ *I am* fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *16th* day of *May* 1891.

SEAL

W. H. Harrison

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Georgia, Cobb Co—

know all men by these
presents that I L. A. McBrown widow
of James T. McBrown did hereto ^{for} appoint
Parker C. Scott my atty in fact
to collect my pension from the State
of Georgia—the same coming to me
as the widow of a Confederate sol-
dier and whereas said Scott has
become afflicted with the rheu-
matism and cannot leave his
home to attend to any business—
Now I, L. A. McBrown do
hereto revoke his power of atty
for the purpose aforesaid and
do hereto appoint J. C. McBrown
my son as my atty and law
fully atty to collect my pension
and to receipt for the same
in my stead to do each and
every thing necessary for me
to carry out this power of atty
the same if I am personally
present. This July 2—1892.

Executed in the

presence of—

M. Stone Ordngy
Cobb County Ga.

L. A. McBrown

I M. Stone Ordngy of Cobb County
do hereto certify that the above mentioned Mrs.
L. A. McBrown is the party who is entitled to
draw Lordon's Pension No. 3893, and that this
Power of Attome. is made in good faith. M. Stone
Ordngy

...my copy and the other mentioned Mis.
Lt. McCoun is the party who is entitled to
draw Weldon's Pension No. 3893, and that this
Point of Attome. is made in good faith. Jm Stone

Division office
11/24-1414
This man ~~Paul~~
was named to his
lawful Criminal Card
in reach the ~~point~~
at the expiration of his
fourth year - had
no authority to abscond
his lawful commitment -
from another set
honorary accounting
for unity among
for 9th Bat -

W. Lindsey
Com. of Prison.

McCrory, Mrs. P. D.
Cobb
County
10/24-1914

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name Mrs. R. J. McCrory

Widow of A. P. McCrory

B. 9th Ga Bat. Arty.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitents.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

10/34/1914

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A. A. Lindley

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since December 1837 That she is the Widow of

Jonathan P. Lindley who was a soldier in Company
of the 1st Confed. Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862 and served in the Army up to July 30th 1864 That he lost his
life on the Decr. 30th 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died, in Camp Chase Ohio in
prison as was prisoner of Small
Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of Feb 1899.
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

A. A. Lindley
Post-Office Powder Springs.

State of Georgia,

County of Cobbwith Mrs. A. A. Lindley

who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Decr. 1837
day of Feb 1899.

Given under my official signature and seal this the

(Official
Seal)

Ordinary of Cobb County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A. A. Lindley

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since December 1837 That she is the Widow of

Jonathan P. Lindley who was a soldier in Company
of the 1st Confed. Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862 and served in the Army up to July 30th 1864 That he lost his
life on the 30 day of Decr. 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he died, in Camp Chase Ohio
in prison as prisoner of war, of
Small Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of Feb 1900.
J. M. Stone Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of Cobbwith Mrs. A. A. Lindley

who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Decr. 1837
day of Feb 1900.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

(Official
Seal)

Ordinary of Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs L J McCravy Macon Ga

9. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia?
3 Years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Aug 24 1861, Freedom, N. H. M. E. Case*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-

Federal Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *March 1862. Band 1*

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?

97865 Appomattox, Va.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was *atly was given a handshake*

On November 18, 1966, for 30 days at the 4. per cent. he should not
get back to work when he left?

a. For what cause did he leave his command?

10. How long was he granted leave of absence?
One of 30 days, and was recuperating in Atlantic City.

What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his command?

2. In what way was he prevented from going back to Germany?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? 100

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *no*

1. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

[illegible]

j. When and where did your husband die? *Nov 20, 1912, Elk County, Pa*

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

1. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value,
Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items) *168 acres of land in Bull Run*

Nov. 4, 1908. (State name by items.) 1 *Red Garter* / *one myrtle* *family* *39*
Good, found *last double* *close* *thin* *of* *about* *600*

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received

for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value) all of the
above property has been redeemed in full on one bill 100.00

paying debt. I received \$200.00

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *nothing worth 1900.00*

Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
If so, when and for what cause were you stricken from the Roll?

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of March 1904.

27th day of March 1944

of _____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

_____ County,

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

1900-1901

Widow of Lt. V. H. Gentry

13. you in Yodanis

¹Based on 1990 U.S. State Department

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Fisheries

The General, 1943
 C. M. D. L. L. L.
 11/24/1944
 1944

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes A. J. M. Reeves who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. J. M. Reeves, Longwood Co.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. M. Grady applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Fifty years or more since James J. Grady was
4. When and to whom was she married? 1861, A. J. M. Grady How do you know? I know her then
5. How long and since when did you know A. J. M. Grady her husband? 50 years
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? Sept. 11, 1872, in Cobb County Ga.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —

Were they divorced? —

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. J. M. Grady enlist? March 1862, Fuller's Co. Co. 12, 9th Rebellious Artillery

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until lost of Dec. 1864, when he was given a discharge
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 5, 1865, Appomattox

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? Had read Harbidge last July 1864 and how came you there? and did not get back before surrender

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Not read the If not where was he? I was informed he joined General B when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Harbidge By whose authority did he leave his Command? — and how long was he granted leave? 20 days How do you know all this? I was there

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Only by information, Communications had been cut
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I do not know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

29 day of March, 1914

Ordinary,

of

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes — who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary,

of — County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, J. M. Grady Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know A. J. M. Grady the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know — the witness who swears to the service of husband, and — who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns — Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$200.00 for 1910 \$100.00 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. J. McCaskey of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. S. J. McCaskey Marietta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? From the date of her husband's death until now.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married to S. J. McCaskey in Cobb County at Buckhead, Ga. in 1881.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) From 1861 to 1865 in Company E, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate Army.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox, Va. in 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Not known.
8. Where was his command when he left? At Appomattox, Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Discharged.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By the authority of the Confederate Government.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? None.
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? None.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Not known.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? None.
- j. When and where did your husband die? At Marietta, Ga. on Sept. 22, 1892.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? None.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated.) None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of October, 1911,
J. H. Smith Ordinary.
 of Cobb County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

Co. B

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia, Marietta

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

Personally before me comes Bradley S. Wilson who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Bradley S. Wilson Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. McLeary applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) To my knowledge she has resided in this State for the last five years
4. When and to whom was she married? Aug 11 1894 How do you know? My knowledge is from her husband's statement
5. How long and since when did you know Mrs. McLeary her husband? My knowledge is from her husband's statement
6. When and where did Aug 11 1894 the husband of Applicant die? at Maunula Ga
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Yes
9. Were they divorced? Yes
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Aug 11 1894 enlist? He enlisted in the 1st Ga. Inf. 1864
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until April 29th or 30th 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Bullton Ga
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? Yes and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? Yes when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Yes By whose authority did he leave his Command? Yes and how long was he granted leave? Yes How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Yes
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept. 1912 Bradley S. Wilson Ordinary of Paulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

Personally before me comes John McLeary and J. A. McLeary who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. C. J. McLeary of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property None \$ 0.00
Notes and accounts due None \$ 0.00
Total None \$ 0.00

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property None \$ 0.00
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$ 0.00

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land None \$ 0.00
Horses and Mules None \$ 0.00
Cows and Hogs None \$ 0.00
Other Property None \$ 0.00
Income and Earnings None \$ 0.00
Total Value of all property and effects None \$ 0.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept. 1912 John McLeary Ordinary of Paulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

I, John McLeary Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Bradley S. Wilson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908. That I also know Bradley S. Wilson the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John McLeary who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns None Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None for 1914 \$ None for 1915 \$ None for 1916 \$ None for 1917 \$ None
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of Sept. 1912 John McLeary Ordinary of Paulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

John A. McGee Ordinary
of *Greene* County.

2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

*Pension Office
July 8-1909
Applicant in care
John W. Lindsey Esq
Agent - not independent
as required by other
laws - no authority
his Pension - no Bond.
J. W. Lindsey*

McCord, Archibald - 1888 Co.

*Det Approval
7/6-1909*

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

190 _____

Name *Archibald McCord*

County *Cobb*

Co. *D 4th En* Regt. _____

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E/957

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

5/10-1909

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. E. M. Bailey and

Dr. E. M. Bailey

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully.

Archibald McCurdy, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is old and infirm and unable to do any kind of manual labor. His arteries are hard & pulse weak and irregular. He has been confined to his room for several months.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of July, 1909

Ordinary.

C. H. Burtz, M.D.
E. M. Bailey, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

J. M. Gause

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Archibald McCurdy resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of July, 1864

and that the witnesses, viz.: L. J. Kibbey

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of February, 1909

J. M. Gause Ordinary,
of Cook County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

L. J. Kibbey of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Archibald McCurdy for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. J. Kibbey
Smyrna Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Archibald McCurdy the applicant? Yes, how long have you known him? Yes. I went from May 1, 1864, until he left home.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since what has he been a resident of this State? At Smyrna Ga. Ever since James Lewis
4. When, where and in what company did he enlist, and how do you know? May 1, 1864, Co. D, 4th Ga. Heavy Arty. I am member of same 46 Reg
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty As I remember he left in Oct or Nov following
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Meigs Ga. Aug 1 - 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
 9. Was applicant present? No
 10. If he was not present, where was he? At Meigs
- When did he leave his command the Oct or Nov 1864 For what cause? Emancipation & time a sick
- By what authority he left? At Meigs following How do you know all of this?
I was present

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. What portion of his support, for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of February, 1909
J. M. Gause Ordinary.
L. J. Kibbey Witness.

Ms. A. 1. 1. 1.

INDI

Name S
County
Co. S
Approve

WA
6/1
Ordinary
and
Regular
Clerk

M. A. McCoy Jr.
of
Ordinary,
County.
Ga.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowance to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the procedure in such cases, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the nature of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. It is to be understood that no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless, will be made.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary purposes of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the facts must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words "substantially and essentially useless," that unless the injury is such, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath, before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The papers of an applicant will not be received in any case.
7. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

McCurdy, J. W.
Cobb Co.

No. 774

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Disability from Disease
Contracted in Service

Applicant, J. W. McCurdy

County, Cobb Co.

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, April 2, 1889

Entered on record, April 2, 1889

J. W. H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

A. B. McCurdy

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *S. A. Lindley* hereby authorize

John A. Lindley of *Marionetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at *Monetta*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12* ^{*th*}

day of *January* 1901.

S. A. Lindley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Marionetta Lindley

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *S. A. Lindley* hereby authorize

John A. Lindley of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *13* ^{*th*}

day of *Jan* 1902.

S. A. Lindley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Baum

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. *187*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. S. A. Lindley

Cobb County.

Widow of *John A. Lindley*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

John A. Lindley

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Major, Private, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *187*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. S. A. Lindley

Cobb County.

Widow of

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

He 1902

AND HANDED TO

Ordy

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Major, Private, Atlanta, Ga.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears _____ of _____ county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of _____ th Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of _____ in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded as follows: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 188____

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____ and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said _____ is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in _____ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Not 5/2/89

Disability from Disease
Contracted in Service
Affidavit of J. M. McCarty
County Clerk

Amount \$0

Date of Warrant April 2, 1889

Entered on record

April 2, 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

J. M. McCarty

J. M. McCarty

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

citizens of

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

NOTE. Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

Ordinary of said county,

and

, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined

and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

The applicant's health began with an attack of acute sickness which on post & picket duty in Feb'y 1864. From his report & that of his associates, who were known to be worthy of belief, this sickness was the beginning of what has proven to be a progressive and apparently incurable Rheumatism, so that he is now utterly unable to perform the labor necessary to support himself & family. This family history being free from Rheumatism, his attack has been acquired presumably in the service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21st day of Feb'y 188

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that

before

whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 188

Ordinary County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

Audited April 2 1889.

Wm A. M. G. L. H.

C. O. B.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No 17771

Amount, \$ 50.

Paid to John M. McCarty,
for Disability pay.

Menard.

April 2 1889.

Included in Warren R.

Issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT COPIES

J. M. McCarty, Jr.

State of Georgia,
Executive Department.

Atlanta, Ga.

188

Georgia
Fulton County } Personally appeared
Capt. W. J. Maghee of the First In-
fantry Georgia Regiment, Co. F, who
being duly sworn says: That J. M.
McCarty was a member of said
company and one of the largest
and stoutest men in the company;
That he was taken with rheumatism
at Fort Sumter, and sent home and
never returned to the company or to
the service, and that apparant saw
him about three years ago and he
was very badly disabled and cri-
ppled by rheumatism and in-
able to do any manual labor of
any kind.

Sworn to and Sub. } W. J. Maghee Capt
scribed before me } 1st Adjutant Regt Georgia
this 2nd day of April } Vol
1889 }
J. M. McCarty, Jr.
W. J. Maghee, Jr.

No. 1774

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.)

Atlanta, Ga. April 2 1889.

Mr. James W. McCurdy of the County
of Cobb

having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1883, and the same having been allowed for

Liability from Mexico Contract in Army
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/100 Dollars
for such liability, the same being the amount due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.



STATE OF GEORGIA

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

R. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/100

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

21

of

April

1889.

J. McCurdy
By A. J. McCurdy,

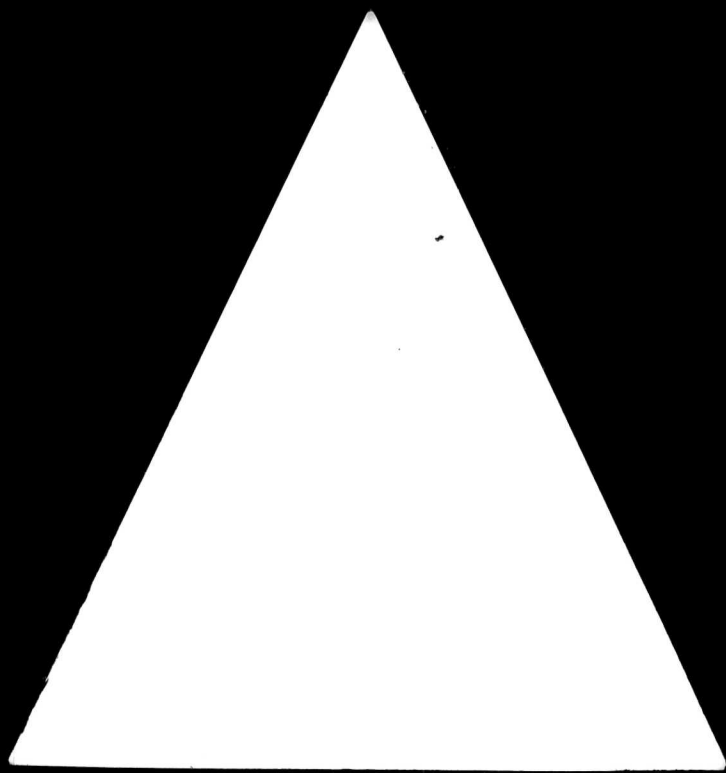
This is to certify that
J. M. W. Conroy has been
under my care for the last four
years and he is not able to support
his farming under any means and he
has not been since he could stand
that in twenty years now turn his
head on his Beddy and is going worse
every day from the above Disease
mentioned and his Wife has to take the
Provisioners to make living

Physician in charge
Capt. G. Loring
Cable County

Dec 4th 1859

revised

M. D. H. L. M.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

by _____ day of _____ 190_____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Perm. given
10/24/90
to some of
boards of a reli-
able nature
not indigent
J.W. Lindsey,
Care of Mrs.*

*Mr. Curdy William
Deputy Sheriff*

No. *Disapproved 10/24/90*

INDIGENT PENSION.

190_____

Name *Mr. W.R. Curdy*

County *Booth*

Co. *H Ga.* Regt. _____

Approved *Thames* 190_____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitents.
6/19/90

WARRANT HANDED TO

10/14-1902

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

10/26-1907

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. T. Echols of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William M. Cury for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Cobb County, Ga. J. T. Echols, Cobb
 2. Are you acquainted with William M. Cury, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, over fifty years.
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County - Name lived in Cobb 50 years.
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Don't know.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No.
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? _____
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? _____
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
 9. Was applicant present? _____
 10. If he was not present, where was he? _____
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) 80 acres fine worn land, badly run down Pine Grove
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Same as above handed -

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Was a farmer for several years has been totally disabled and cannot get out of house or attend to anything.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes, totally disabled by rheumatism and extreme age.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Partly by income from land - Partly by help of his married son.

17. What portion of his support or the last four years was derived from his own labor or income? Partly from labor - Partly from income of land.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. 86 years old - totally disabled - requires in wheelchair - cannot do any thing - cannot find himself -

19. Who comprises family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Widowed, widowed daughter and her two small children, all entirely dependent on him - They have nothing.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of October, 1907, John M. Wright Ordinary.

Jas T. Echols Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me W. D. Wright and J. D. Malone, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William M. Cury, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that he precise physical condition is as follows:

We as Physicians have examined William M. Cury, and find him helpless and totally disabled from rheumatism to make a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of October, 1907, John M. Wright Ordinary, J. D. Malone M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John M. Wright Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, William M. Cury, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1 day of January, 1898, and that the witness, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is 700 made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of October, 1907, John M. Wright Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTES.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall, true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

R. J. Bourie

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm McCurdy for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. J. Bourie, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Wm McCurdy, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes - more than 45 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cobb Co. the greater part of his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In March of 1863-1864 In Atlanta Co. S. A. - Capt. Co. Re.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? For more than a year
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Albany Ga. In May 1865-
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? Home on sick furlough
When did he leave his command? About one month before surrender
By what authority he left? Superior Officers How do you know all of this? I was Capt. of his Company and signed his furlough
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None, whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of March, 1907.

Wm R. Richardson Ordinary

I hereby certify that the above witness is personally known to me to be of true and correct mind and that the statements made by him are true and correct.

R. J. Bourie Witness.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A A Lindley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

December 1839

That she is the Widow of

Johnathan P Lindley

who was a soldier in Company

of the 1st Confed

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

July 23rd

1864. That he lost his

life on the

30th

day of

December

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died in

Camp Chase Ohio in Prisoner of war
of Small Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

12th day of January 1901.

John A. Aubrey Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs.

A A Lindley

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

12th

day of January 1901.

Ordinary of

Cobb

County.

Official
Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

A A Lindley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

December 1839

That she is the Widow of

Johnathan P Lindley

who was a soldier in Company

of the 1st Confed

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

July 23

1864. That he lost his

life on the

30th

day of

Dec

1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died in Camp
Chase Ohio in Prisoner of war
of Small Pox

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 13th day of Jan 1902.

John A. Aubrey Ordinary.

Post Office

Powder Springs

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

A A Lindley

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

13th

day of Jan 1902.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Cobb

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
18th day of October, 1907
John P. Sullivan Ordinary
I hereby certify that the above witness is personally known to
me to be of the true name, and to him sentences are added to full faith & credit.
John P. Sullivan Ordinary

McCullough's Pension
Cobb Co.

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

County

Cobb
Co. A 11-8a

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

4/15/1901
4/22/1899 *3/18/99*

Insured Office 7/11/1899
It is doubtful that
applicant is unable to
support himself -

Rich Johnson
Comy Pension

Pension office 8/1-1901

No willing to submit
to govern above steps
status - Pension 1 man
Can be made -

Disapproval
Rich Johnson
Comy Pension

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[18]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

*James O'Neil 7/11/1897
It is doubtful that
applicant is unable to
support himself -
Rich. Johnson
Com. of Pension
Pension 5/11/1898
I'm willing to submit
to pension about 1/2
of his - Pension man
can be made -
Disapproved
Com. of Pension*

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

County

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/15/1901 3/18/1898

4/22/1899

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Thomas M. Cuthbertson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
Thomas M. Cuthbertson, I reside in Cobb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life*
3. When and where were you born? *I was born Nov. 15th 1839 in Hall Co. Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted in Co. A. M. 3rd Ga. Regt. M. A. Anderson's brigade on 3rd day of July 1861 at Atlanta Ga.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until Gen. Sherman's march in 1865*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Regular four years*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was discharged by Gen. Lee 15th of April 1865 at Ft. Mifflin Va.*
8. What is your present occupation? *Cutting at shoes*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Don't state positively but I can get for my family about \$1000*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *I have been at home*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have a long family caused from wounds contracted while in the Confederate service. My right arm was dislocated by a wagon wheel while detailed as a guard. I was surrounded by the 9th of the 11th Regt. of the 1st Va. Cavalry during the battle of Gettysburg on the 30th of July 1863.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1861, 1865, 1866 and 1867 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County. I returned no property for taxation*
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *By what little I could make - such as it was.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Very little. I contributed all I could to what little my wife and I could live on.*
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? *None*
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife. We have no means of support except what little we can earn. My wife runs a little house and one fourth of an acre of land.*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of July 1898.
J. M. Cuthbertson
Applicant.
Ordinary.
County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

William H. McDaniel, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas M. Cutchson for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William H. McDaniel resides in Roswell Cobb County Georgia*
2. Are you acquainted with Thomas M. Cutchson, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *I have known him 70 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Marquette Cobb County Ga - lived in the prison since I have known him*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *he enlisted in Co. A 11th Ga Inf on July 3 1861.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Three years nine months & twenty days, and was surrendered by Emil Rott & Lee at Appomattox on 9th of April 1865 - I was there*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He had nothing except a few shoe tools*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had no property*

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?

No

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is a shoe maker - but is now getting old and is physically infirm*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is not now able to support himself because of age and declining health*

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *provided he could make cobbling and by his wife sewing.*

13. What portion of his support for those years was derived from his own labor or income?

Not much

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is not a strong man and was weakened by exposure and by getting his right knee hurt while in the service*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of July 1897, at Roswell, Ga. *William H. McDaniel* Witness. *Mark*

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me *Geo. H. Simpson* and *E. L. Johnson*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Thos. M. Cutchson, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is suffering from organic disease of the heart and also of the lungs both these trouble being aggravated by exposure in the left arm by a shot also from nursing the right arm

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of July 1897, at Roswell, Ga. *John Stone* Ordinary.

E. L. Johnson *Geo. H. Simpson* M.D.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Thos. M. Cutchson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st day of his life* and that the witnesses, viz: *Wm. H. McDaniel*

are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 *Nothing* Dollars of property, and in 1897 *Nothing* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 3rd day of April 1897, at Roswell, Ga. *John Stone* Ordinary. *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Col. C. B. McCutcheon County. }
Thomas McCutcheon hereby authorize *John Aubrey*

of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at *Monrovia*
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *June* 1902.
Thos. McCutcheon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Col. C. B. McCutcheon County. }
Thos. McCutcheon hereby authorize *John Aubrey*
 of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by *Monrovia*

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.
Thos. McCutcheon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *123*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Thos. McCutcheon*

County *Cobb*

Co. *A* Regiment *11th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Finance

WARRANT HANDED TO

Col. C. B. McCutcheon

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Thos. McCutcheon

Col. C. B. McCutcheon

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *488*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *Thos. McCutcheon*

County *Cobb*

Co. *A* Regiment *11th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Finance

WARRANT HANDED TO

Col. C. B. McCutcheon

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

Personally appears Thomas M. Cutcherson Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Slave Laborer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company A, of 11th Regiment of Va. Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: Being to 11 years infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Thos. M. Cutcherson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1902.

Ordinary:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

John Christy Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas M. Cutcherson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of January 1902.

Ordinary.

John Christy Cobb

County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

Personally appears Thos. M. Cutcherson of Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Shoe Maker, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company A, of 11th Regiment of Va. Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: Being to 11 years infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

John Christy Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos. M. Cutcherson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of January 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of *Marquette*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 me at *his office*
 by *hand*
 Witness my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *January*, 1904.
Mrs. M. C. Catcheon [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *660*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *Mrs. M. C. Catcheon*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *A* Regiment *11th*

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

McCathery Thomas
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1204.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *739*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *John W. Lindsey*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *A* Regiment *11th*

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of *Marquette*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 me at *his office*
 by *hand*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *11* day of *January*, 1905.

Executed in the presence of

McCathery Thomas

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally appears

Thomas McCutcheon
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1834*; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Shoe Maker*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2* years in Company *2* of *11* th Regiment of *Colt* *4.2. Anderson's Brigade*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Large Infirmary and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Colt* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of *January*, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I,

John Hawley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thos. McCutcheon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

1st day of *January*, 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally appears

Thomas McCutcheon
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1839*; that he is *64* years old and by occupation a *Shoe Maker*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 1/2* years in Company *2*, of *11* th Regiment of *Colt* *4.2. Anderson's Brigade*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Large Infirmary & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Colt* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I,

John Hawley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thos. McCutcheon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

1st day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY }
Thos. M. Cutcheon hereby authorize
John Kirby of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

by _____
 WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of July 1906.
Thomas M. Cutcheon [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
McGinn

McCutcheon, Thomas
John Kirby

Cons. Section 134.
 2. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
John Kirby
 No. 6997

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name Thomas M. Cutcheon
 County Cobb
Co. H 2d Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
1122 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
John Kirby

Printed at Paines and Plummer Co., N. Y.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Colt County.
Personally appears Thos M Cutcham Colt

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 4th Regiment of Colt; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffering from

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Colt County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1906, } Thomas M Cutcham
John A. W. H. W. H. W. H. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Colt County.
I, John A. W. H. W. H. W. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos M Cutcham the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan 1906.
John A. W. H. W. H. W. H. Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3

day of January 1903.

N. A. Lindley

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of May 1904.

A. A. Lindley

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 213

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1903.

TO
Mrs. N. A. Lindley
Widow of
John A. Lindley
County,
Co. # 1st Regiment Infantry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

body

Executed in presence of

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 243

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. A. A. Lindley
Widow of
John A. Lindley
County,
Co. # 1st Regiment Infantry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

body

Executed in presence of

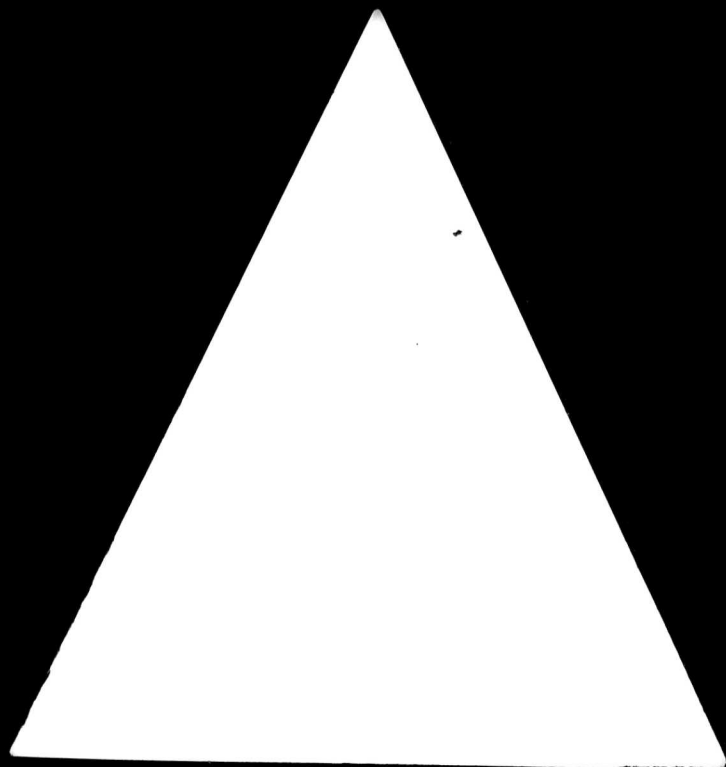
Georgia } Personally appeared
 Cobb County, } before me Orderson &
 and for said County - E. A.
 Sparks, who being sworn says
 that he has known the McCutcheon for forty
 years and knows him in the Army, belonged
 to the same brigade to wit, Anderson's brigade
 and has known him intimately ever since
 & knows that he was Complained of the
 dislocation of the right knee by a wagon
 during the War and knows that he received
 a Gun Shot wound at the 2nd Battle of
 Manassas in the calf of the left leg - which
 disabled him from active duty and he served
 by Detachment in the Quartermaster Department
 of the same brigade until the Surrender at
 Appomattox - C. S. April 9th 1865, Since the
 Surrender said McCutcheon managed to make his
 living by cobbling at shoes until the
 last three or four years his infirmity has
 been such that he is physically incapable
 of performing manual labor and is utterly
 incapable of making a support for himself
 and wife & child.
 sworn to & Subscribed before this Court 1885
 E. A. Sparks
 J. M. Stone only

Georgia } Personally appeared
 Cobb County, } before me the Under signed,
 Orderson in and for
 said County - Wm J. Hudson and Isaac Hayes,
 who being sworn say, that they are well
 acquainted with Thomas W. McCutcheon and
 state that he is physically unable to
 work enough to make a support for
 himself and wife - that he is feeble
 and infirm.
 sworn to & Subscribed before me this Sept
 2nd 1885.
 Wm J. Hudson
 Isaac Hayes
 J. M. Stone
 Clerk

I Certify that E. A. Sparks
is a resident of Webb
County and as a witness
is worthy of full faith,
and credit.

Oct. 1/1900

J. M. Starn
County



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY }

I, John W. Danvers

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Elizabeth W. Danvers the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 19 day of August 1919

That I also know John W. Danvers witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office the 20 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL.) John W. Danvers Ordinary
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall interview applicant and the witness in the following order: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
4. All widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. All widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners are not eligible for this pension.
7. Application for this pension must be made no later than one year after the date of husband's death.
8. Application for this pension must be made no later than one year after the date of husband's death.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Elizabeth W. Danvers
Widow of W. H. W. Danvers
Company A. H. Co. Infantry
Regiment _____
Approved _____

10-30-1919

Georgia Cobb County

Received of J. M. Gorm Ordinary One
Hundred Dollars for Builid Expenses for
Mrs Elizabeth M. Daniel, deceased.
Paid 11 Day of December 1927

Miss Lydia Smith

Mrs Daniel, Elizabeth (Mrs)

For
Cobb County

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For
Elizabeth M. Daniel
Ordinary

Date of death
May 27 1927

Amount \$ 50

Approved and ordered paid
J. M. Gorm
N. E. TAYLOR
1927
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for approval.
Do not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
draw the money. Send back to the Pension Department
with your receipt. Do not keep this application
in your office.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY

I, J. M. Gorm
Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs Elizabeth M. Daniel the applicant for this pension, and that she is the
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was
on the 4 day of August 1927
That I also know J. L. Benson witness as to marriage, and I also know
that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements
are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1927
(SEAL) J. M. Gorm
Cobb County

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached of blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage if now if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general
reputation.
6. Widows of Deceased Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's
service. Service to be made as proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919

County
Name Elizabeth M. Daniel
Widow of J. M. Daniel
Company
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Bryd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10 30 1917

Mrs Daniel, Elizabeth
On 24th
No. 1

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes F. S. Hunter of Awtrey & Lowndes of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Elizabeth McDaniel of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 27th day of July 1927, and that a Pension of one hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 50.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Aug 1927 } F. S. Hunter Ordinary Fulton County (Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, County.

I, , Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know , who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of County, and was paid a Pension of (\$) Dollars in said County for 192 , and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this day of , 192 (Seal or Ordinary) Ordinary County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THIS WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to death. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form—(Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 4th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (up for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of this blank, after this blank is properly legitimated in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly.
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that such bill is properly legitimated in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary must then deliver the money himself and take receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bill for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final statement, to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Elizabeth M. Daniel of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of W. M. Daniel to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 26 day of March 1866, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in March 1919, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 98.00 in Cobb County for 1927, per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A 11 Br. Regiment Inftry (Volunteers or State Militia). That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since day of Resident of State all life 19.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of August 1927 } J. M. Sam Ordinary Cobb County (SEAL)

Elizabeth M. Daniel

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. D. Benson known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Elizabeth M. Daniel who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. M. Daniel who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on day of March 1919, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. M. Daniel on the 26 day of March 1866, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of March 1866, and that the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of August 1927 } J. D. Benson Ordinary Cobb County (SEAL)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Colt County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lydia Smith of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Elizabeth McDaniel of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 27 day of July, 1927, and that a Pension of One Hundred (\$100) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$150, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of August, 1927,
J. M. Egan Ordinary
Colt County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Colt County.

J. M. Egan, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Lydia Smith, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said Elizabeth McDaniel while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Colt County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead, and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14 day of Sept, 1927,
J. M. Egan Ordinary
Colt County

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Itemized accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "last, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Mrs. Lydia Smith, who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached made to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary alone pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 9th. Accept no bills for traveling until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

JOE W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK S. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA., Aug 8, 1927 192

M. Mr. G.W. Smith,

#655 Bankhead Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE
17 WEST CAIN STREET

Phones: WAInut 7066
7067

For cash for Mrs. Elizabeth McDaniel, who died without sufficient property to pay this bill.

Cash. 150.00

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.
PERSONALLY BEFORE THE
UNDERIGNED F.B. LOWNDES,
WHO UPON OATH STATES: THAT
THE ABOVE AND FOREGOING ACCOUNT IS
TRUE, DUE AND UNPAID.
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS AUGUST 8TH., 1927.

VICE PRES AND MGR. OF AWTRY AND LOWNDES CO.

NOTARY PUBLIC. My commission expires May 1930.

SEAL.

State of Georgia,
Newton County;-

You^y are authorized and permitted to join in
the honorable state of matrimony Henry McDaniel
and Elisabeth Nichols according to the rites of your church provided
there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same according to the constitution
and laws of this state and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.
given under my hand and seal this 17, day of September 1866.

W.D. Luskie Ordinary (seal)

To any Minister of the gospel, Judge, Justice of the ~~Peace~~ Inferior court or
Justice of the Peace to celebrate.

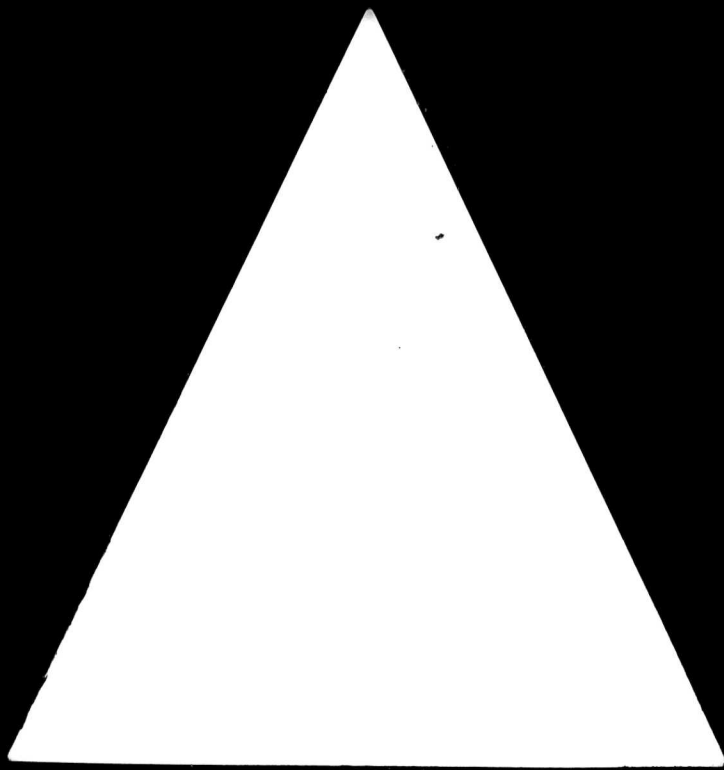
I hereby certify that Henry McDaniel and Elisabeth Nichols were joined
together in the holy bans of matrimony on the 19, day of Sept 1866. by me.

Joseph Reagan J.I.C.

Georgia, Newton County; I the undersigned Ordinary in and for said
State and county do certify the above and foregoing to be a true and correct
copy of the marriage license and certificate, of Henry McDaniel and Elisabeth
Nichols as appears of record in this office recorded in Marriage license record
No 1867. page 275.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this
August 2, 1919.

W.D. Luskie
Ordinary Newton County Ga, and ex-officio O.C.C.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____

day of _____

1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

*McDaniel J. J.
Cahoon*

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

11/9/02

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. A. Lindley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

December 1839

That she is the Widow of

Samuel P. Lindley

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Confederate

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862, and served in the Army up to

July 20

1864. That he lost his

life on the

30

day of

Dec

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in Camp
Chas. Ohio in Prison at Cincinnati
was of Small Tax.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

Cobb

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 5th day of Jan, 1903.A. A. Lindley

Post Office

Lawrence Springs

John H. Harty, Ordinary.)

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Lindley, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of Jan, 1903.

John H. Harty
Cobb

Ordinary of

County.

[Official Seal]

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. A. LindleyCobb

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1839

That she is the Widow of

Samuel P. Lindley

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Confederate

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862, and served in the Army up to

July 23

1864. That he lost his

life on the

30

day of

Dec

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Ohio in Prison He died in Camp Chas

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

Cobb

County for the

year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 5th day of Jan, 1904.A. A. Lindley

Post Office

Lawrence Springs

John H. Harty, Ordinary.)

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Lindley, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1862Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan, 1904.

John H. Harty
Cobb

Ordinary of

County.

[Official Seal]

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. 8.)

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *J. J. McDaniel*
County *Cobb*

Approved *W. B. 22 d. 1899*
1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

4/19/02

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *J. J. McDaniel*, of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and post office?
J. J. McDaniel, Newirth, Cobb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
See my life - since 1835.
3. When and where were you born?
in 1835, in Cobb County, Ga., in 1835.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted April 18th 1862, at Savannah, Ga., in Co. B 32 Regt. Ga. Inf.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *About 3 years - until May 1865, at Johnston's surrender.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *April 15th 1862, to May 1865.*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was discharged at Newirth, Ga., with my Company, in May 1865, at surrender of Johnston's Army.*
8. What is your present occupation? *Farming*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not over fifty dollars*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *1st & 2nd.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am 66 years old and for three years have not been able to support myself. I have been blind since the war. It has become worse the last few years so that I can work very little - I am also ruptured on one side, unable to get on my feet at all times.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing at all.*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I had nothing on any of those years except a little household goods. Since 1868 have had nothing, but live with a friend, having no family myself.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *The first two or three years in Bartow County - since then in Cobb Co. I returned no property for taxation.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869 and 1870? *By my labor as far as able.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About one hundred dollars. I supported myself.*
18. What was your employment during 1869 and 1870? What pay did you receive in each year? *I was a little while on halving, but have enough to live, I am unable to do any more.*
19. Have you a family? If so who comprises said family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have no family.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of *August* 1899
of *John Newirth* County.

J. J. McDaniel
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY,

Upson
A. J. Williams of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. T. McDaniel* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Robt Williams Thomaston, Upson County Georgia*
2. Are you acquainted with *J. T. McDaniel* the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *I knew him three years. I don't know him before the war. Have not seen him since the war.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *I don't know - I suppose N.C. of his life.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *In the N.C. enlisted in Co. B in 62 in N. C. I was in same Company.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *About 8 years - he made a good soldier - about two months before the surrender I was sent to the hospital and left in the Company, see the army.*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *I don't know*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1897, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Don't know*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Don't know*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Don't know*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Don't know*
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *Don't know*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Don't know*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Don't know*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28* day of *Feb*, *1901*
J. E. F. Matthews Ordinary.
Robt Williams Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY.

Personally came before me _____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28* day of *Feb*, 1899.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY.

I, *J. E. F. Matthews*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the *applicant* *witness* *Robt Williams* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189 _____ and that the witnesses, viz: *Robt Williams* is

_____ of trustworthy character, and that ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I ~~do not~~ certify that the tax digests of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 _____ Dollars and in 1898 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *28th* day of *February*, 1899.
J. E. F. Matthews Ordinary.
of *Upson* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

COUNTY

Upson
W.C. Gunn

Essex
H. B. Humphries

Personally came before me, H. B. Humphries and O.M. Bailey, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. M. Daniel, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has been afflicted with Rheumatism for several years, tumor on right side, also suffers from indigestion and general decline of physical force.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of March 1902, H. B. Humphries M.D. E. M. Bailey M.D. John Avery Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY.

I, J. E. Matthews, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, J. M. Daniel, resides in said County and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1900, and that the witnesses, viz: W.C. Gunn and B.R. Williams are of trustworthy character, and that the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in the name of _____ in 1898 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1899 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of March 1902, J. E. Matthews Ordinary, Upson County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

of said State and County having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Daniel for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.C. Gunn, Upson County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Daniel, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, 35 or 40 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Cobb Co. Ga. - all of his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Apr 1862 in Savannah, Ga. in Co. B. 52nd Reg. Southern.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 3 years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? 26 Apr 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.
9. Was applicant present? Yes.
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? For what cause? By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. I have been knowing him for 40 years, 1900, 1901.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer - his physical condition - he has rheumatism, tumor on right side, eyesight weak, a consumptive.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor, and if so, why? No, he is not - because of his physical condition.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? 1900 - 1901? He was supported by a little pension from Cobb Co. Ga.

17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. His physical condition is such as to entitle him to a pension.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of March 1902, W.C. Gunn Witness.

J. E. Matthews Ordinary, B.R. Williams Witness.

B. R. Williams is a law the same deposes as Mr. W.C. Gunn for from the fact that he is a law and is a witness in support of the application of J. M. Daniel for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 489.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902-1903

W. W. Daniel
Cobb Co. 32nd Regt. Va. Inf.

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cobb Co.

no late

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 626

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name

County

Cobb Co. 32nd Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

ONE W. LINDSEY, INVEST PENSION, ATLANTA.

BCIA

2 HEBELOFOBE ATTOWED PENSION2

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.
Personally appears *J. M. Daniel* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *Jan. 1* 1835; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *82nd* Regiment, of *Ga. Inf.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *from age & infirmity he cannot earn a support*

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been *allowed* a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17th* day of *July* 1902, *J. M. Daniel* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *John Swartz* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17* day of *July* 1902.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.
Personally appears *J. M. Daniel* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *B*, of *32nd* Regiment of *Age 67 years*; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *July* 1907, *J. M. Daniel* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.
I, *John Swartz* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *7th* day of *July* 1907.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb }
COUNTY }

I, J. T. McDaniel hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of January, 1904.

Executed in the presence of

J. T. McDaniel [I. S.]

McDaniel, John T.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 609

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. T. McDaniel
County Cobb
Co. B. 32nd Regiment 4th Co.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO
only

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. W. McDaniel of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1836; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company B, of 82nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: On each day, infirmity & poverty, he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of April, 1904.

Ordinary.

J. W. McDaniel

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. T. McDaniel Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. McDaniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of April, 1904.

J. T. McDaniel Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be accepted before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1905.

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 140

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John W. Lindsey
County _____
Co. B Regiment 32

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

GAO & HARTSON, BATTLE & STATE OFFICE, ATLANTA.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 140

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name John W. Lindsey
County _____
Co. B Regiment 32

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

GAO & HARTSON, BATTLE & STATE OFFICE, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

J M Daniel

of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *June* 18*71*; that he is *71* years old and by occupation *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* in Company *B*, of *32nd* Regiment of *Volts*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age & Infirmary & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *June* 1905.

J M Daniel
Notary

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I,

John A. Wiley

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J M Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *June* 1905.

Ordinary.

Cobb

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

J M Daniel

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *B*, of *32nd* Regiment of *Volts*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age & Infirmary*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

J M Daniel
Notary

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

I,

John A. Wiley

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J M Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

John A. Wiley
Notary

Ordinary.

Cobb

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

OFFICE OF
JOHN AWTREY,
ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

87
25
126

Marietta, Ga.,

190

Georgia, Cobb County.
I, John Awtrey,
Ordinary of said County, certify
that the applicant, J. M. Daniel,
is a bona fide resident of said
County; and I believe his application
for license is made in good
faith. I further certify
that the tax records of Cobb
County show that applicant
has given in no property
for taxes for the last two
years.

This April 18th 1902.

John Awtrey,
Ordinary,
Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt COUNTY.

I, A. A. Lindley, hereby authorize
John A. Lindley of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1
day of May, 1905. A. A. Lindley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Sam

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 255

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. C. P. Lindley

Colt County,

Widow of J. P. Lindley
Co. 7th Regiment Infantry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Colt

The Pension is paid to the person named above, and the receipt therefor is to be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt COUNTY.

I, A. A. Lindley, hereby authorize
John A. Lindley of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1
day of May, 1906. A. A. Lindley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Sam

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 190

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mrs. A. A. Lindley

Colt County,

Widow of J. P. Lindley

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

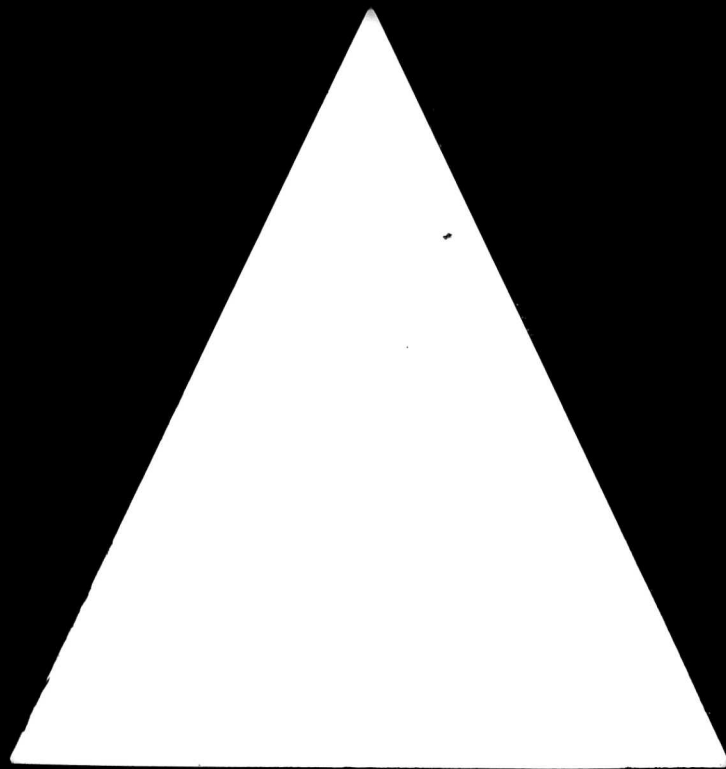
WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

Colt

The Pension is paid to the person named above, and the receipt therefor is to be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

Approved Rich Johnson
No. 382
McDaniel M.H.
Cobb Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *W.L. McDaniel*
County *Cobb*

Ground

July 11 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

[Signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Stearns, in Cobb County & paid no taxes.
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
my children
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
\$10.00 each year. I contributed nothing
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
I did nothing. Received no pay and no support at any time.
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?
Yes
- Give age and sex of children and their means of support?
Wife living & has 4 children. One 27 years old - Julia 21 years old - Emma 15 years old - Eliza 16 years old - 2 females. They all find their own means of support.

Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Am receiving no pension at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

18th day of April 1895.

W. H. McDaniel
Applicant.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. H. McDaniel* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. H. McDaniel* *Cobb* County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with *W. H. McDaniel*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Since 1861*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Cobb County, all his life*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *Yes, he belonged to the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1861-1865*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *1st Georgia Cavalry, 1861*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Three years, 10 months, 17 days*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is a farmer, but is unable to work on a farm, and is unable to do any other work.*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable to do any other work, and is unable to do any other work.*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By his wife and son*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is a farmer, but is unable to work on a farm, and is unable to do any other work.*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th day of April 1895.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary

W. H. McDaniel
Applicant

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me *John H. Simpson* M.D. and *E. F. Setzer* M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *W. H. McDaniel*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has a crippled leg from gun shot received and is from that and age is not able to do hard work of any sort.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 18th day of April 1895.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary

John H. Simpson M.D.
E. F. Setzer M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *W. H. McDaniel* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *John H. Simpson* M.D. and *E. F. Setzer* M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of April 1895.
J. M. Stone Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Every Question **MUST** be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

W. J. Smith, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. McDaniel for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Smith, Glendale, Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. H. McDaniel, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1890 for 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Roswell, Ga. Cobb Co. Ga. since I knew him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1861, Leonoville, Ga. Company A, Eleventh Co. Iowa has enlisted
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 3 years & 9 mos. He made 2 applications for disch. He was discharged in Virginia in 1865. When he was discharged
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income. He has been a soldier and has been in the army for 40 years. He is now a pensioner.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing. He has been a pensioner since 1890. He has been a pensioner since 1890.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? No. Not to any one.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Working. He is getting very old. He is a pensioner. He is a pensioner.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is not able to support himself. My reason is that he is old and has been a pensioner for 40 years.
12. How was he supported during the years 1890 and 1897? By pension. He is a pensioner.
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? I suppose 25% or 30%. Not more than that anyway.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old and has been a pensioner for 40 years. He is a pensioner.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of May, 1898. W. J. Smith Witness.

W. J. Smith Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me Dr. J. H. Simpson and Dr. J. H. Simpson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. McDaniel, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has very little use of left leg from gun shot wound just above knee. Leg is stiff and he can not walk well enough to plow or farm. Is infirm.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of May, 1898. Dr. J. H. Simpson M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Dr. J. H. Simpson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. H. McDaniel resides in said County and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of May 1898 and that the witnesses, W. J. Smith, Dr. J. H. Simpson, Dr. J. H. Simpson are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 None Dollars of property, and in 1897 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is in made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17 day of May, 1898. Dr. J. H. Simpson Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I am acquainted with these witnesses and know them to be good men and worthy of faith and credit. I know nothing against McDaniel the applicant. May 22/1900 Dr. J. H. Simpson

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.**

Name *W. H. McDaniel*

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. H. McDaniel, Shaw Printer, Atlanta.

*McDaniel, W. H.
Cobb Co*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 193

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *W. H. McDaniel*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. McDaniel

One W. H. McDaniel, Shaw Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. McDaniel

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *W. H. McDaniel* hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by *hand*

Witness my hand and seal, this *9th* day of *Jan* 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

W. H. McDaniel
Mark

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

W. H. M. Daniel of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *May* 1839; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Copper*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *A*, of *11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Wound in left thigh just above the knee*

that his property consists of the following items: *Household and kitchen furniture*

of the value of *100* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900: I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *5th* day of *August* 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *August* 1900.

Ordinary.

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

W. H. M. Daniel of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *31st* day of *May* 1839; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Copper*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *A*, of *11th* Regiment of *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Wound in left thigh - 700 ft at Battle of Chancellorsville*

that his property consists of the following items: *House hold and kitchen furniture*

of the value of *100* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *9th* day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

John H. Anthony Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears *W. H. McDaniel* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1888*; that he is *63* years old and

by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *Geo. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Owing to Infirmary & poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *January* 1902

John Henry Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1902

Ordinary

County,

Note: The blank spaces must be filled

Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears *W. H. McDaniel* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1888*; that he is *64* years old and

by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *11* th Regiment of *Geo. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Owing to Infirmary and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *January* 1903

John Henry Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John Henry* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1903

Ordinary

County,

Note: The blank spaces must be filled

Note: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. A. Lindley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since December 1887

That she is the Widow of

J. P. Lindley who was a soldier in Company

of the Confederate Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to July 20 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of Dec 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Camp Chase

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 2 day of July 1905.

Ordinary:

Post Office

A. A. Lindley

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Lindley, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of July 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Cobb

County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Annathal Lindley

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Jonathan P. Lindley That she is the Widow ofof the Confederate Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to July 20 1864. That he lost hislife on the day of Dec 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Camp Chase

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 3 day of July 1906.

Ordinary:

Post Office

A. A. Lindley

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. A. Lindley, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the 3 day of July 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

6000 COUNTY.

I, H. H. McDaniel hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Howell
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at Howell
 by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1904.

H. H. McDaniel [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. E. Lawrence

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

6000 COUNTY.

I, H. H. McDaniel hereby authorize
F. M. Hembree of Howell
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Howell
 by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 11 day of January 1905.

H. H. McDaniel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. E. Lawrence

COKE SECTION 1284.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 612

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name H. H. McDaniel
 County Howell
 Co. 14 Regiment 4

WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Hembree
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

McDaniel, H. H.
Cobb Co.

COKE SECTION 1284.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 663

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.

Name H. H. McDaniel
 County Cobb
 Co. 11 Regiment 11

WARRANT ISSUED
23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
F. M. Hembree
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W H M Danell* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1838* day of *1838*; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *A*, of *11* th Regiment of *the 1st Cal. Artillery*, that his physical condition is as follows: *growing to infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year *1903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11* day of *May*, 1904. *W H M Danell* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Danell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H M Danell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11* day of *May*, 1904.

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W H M Danell* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1838* day of *1838*; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *A*, of *11* th Regiment of *the 1st Cal. Artillery*, that his physical condition is as follows: *growing to infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *nothing* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11* day of *May*, 1905. *W H M Danell* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Danell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H M Danell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11* day of *May*, 1905.

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY, }
I, W H McDaniell hereby authorize
J M Hembree of Roswell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Me at Roswell
by Hembree

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

J. C. Hembree

Cons. Section 12-4.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4516

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W H McDaniell
County Cobb
Co. 1 Regiment 11 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Hembree

The President, Pensioners and Soldiers Co., One W. Main Street, Wash.

no date

McDaniell, W. H.
Cobb Co.

Cons. Section 12-4.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 647

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W H McDaniell
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 11 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 27 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Hembree

One W. Main Street, Wash. D.C.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY, }
I, W H McDaniell hereby authorize
J M Hembree of Roswell
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Me at Roswell
by Hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 23rd day of January 1907.

W H McDaniell [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

H. C. Hembree

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. McDaniel of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of May 1848; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 8, of 11th Regiment of Gen. Anderson's, that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmit & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Jan 1906.

W. H. McDaniel Ordinary: W. H. McDaniel

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. McDaniel Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. McDaniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary John A. McDaniel County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. McDaniel of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of May 1848; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 8, of 11th Regiment of Anderson's Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Jan 1907.

W. H. McDaniel Ordinary: W. H. McDaniel

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. McDaniel Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. McDaniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary John A. McDaniel County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia
Cobb County. } March Adjourned Court Session
Court 1900.

Petition of W. H. McDaniel of
Said County to Grand Jury for reinstatement as
an indigent pensioner.

Evidence before the Grand
body showing said W. H. McDaniel is unable
to earn a support by his labor and that
answers to question 18 of his application
does not apply to his personal labor but
that applicant had rented land as head
of a family, which applicants children
had cultivated the same in years named. Therefore
we recommend that said applicant be re-
instated to the pension list.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1 C. L. Paine | 11 L. W. Blair |
| 2 J. W. Silman | 12 J. M. Hendon |
| 3 J. F. Hadaway | 13 A. Armstrong |
| 4 J. Leach | 14 J. H. McLeary |
| 5 A. A. Wolf | 15 D. J. Ward |
| 6 J. P. Reed | 16 A. J. Alexander |
| 7 J. P. Wynn | 17 W. N. Newport |
| 8 H. J. Winston | 18 H. B. Kelly |
| 9 | 19 E. M. McCreath |
| 10 J. M. Tinner | 20 B. H. Hill |

Signed this August 1st 1900 -

J. M. Vannoy Clerk.

R. L. McArthur

Deputy

Georgia
Cobb County. } Personally appeared
before me the undersigned
Ordinary in and
for said County Thomas M. Cutcheon,
who being duly sworn, says that
he is intimately acquainted with
W. H. McDaniel and served in the
same company and Regiment (Co. A.
11th Ga.) until after the Battle of Chick-
amauga Sept 20th 1863. At which
battle said McDaniel was wounded
in the left thigh. He was then trans-
ferred to Quartermaster's Department
after that battle. Witness has known
said McDaniel intimately since the
war and knows that he is physically
unable to perform any kind of manual
labor to make a living. He can
not stand long or walk without
great pain and suffering. And
depends largely upon such help as
he can get from his friends and two
minor daughters for his support -
Sworn to & Subscribed
before me this Sept 10th 1900 -
J. M. Stone
Ordinary

Thos. M. Cutcheon

Office of Clerk of Cobb Superior Court
Milledgeville Ga August 5th 1900.

I W.R. Montgomery Clerk of Cobb Superior
Court Certify that the within and foregoing page
is a true extract from the Minutes of said Court
of record in my office - relative to Special Pro-
cessment of Grand Jury recommending
that W. H. McDaniel be reinstated on
pension roll.

Witness my hand & seal
of said Court this

August 3rd 1900.

W.R. Montgomery. Clerk &c.

I certify that Thos. M. Leitchman is a citizen
of this County and that his statement on working
of full faith & credit. Sept. 10th 1900.

J.M. Stone
Ordery.

We certify that present condition of
W.H. McDaniel is.

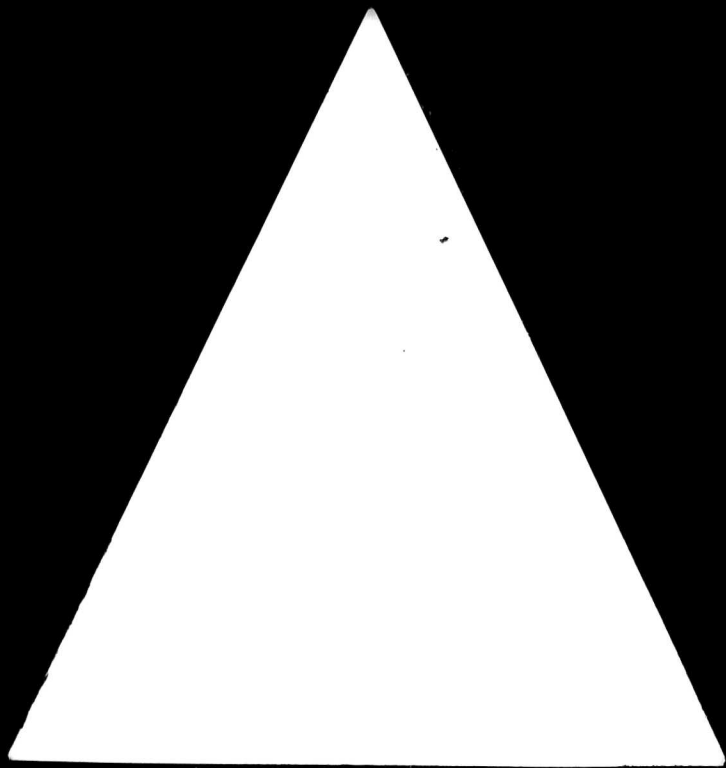
Stiff leg (left) from gun shot wound, which
disables him to extent of not being able to
do very much farm work - is also rather
feeble from age & hard work.

J. B. Simpson M.D.
J. B. Simpson

Sworn to & subscribed
before me Sept. 25th 1900.

J.M. Stone
Ordery

J. M. C. C. C.



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 28, 1937.

Wm. A. McDonald enlisted as a
private in Co. K, 4th Regt. Ga.
Reserve Inf. Aug. 18, 1864. Cap-
tured, Selma, Ala. Apr. 20, 1865.
Paroled, Albany, Ga. Apr. 1865.

William H. Gilman
Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs. Annie McDonald*
Widow of *Wm. Angus McDonald*
Date of Marriage *April 10th 1902*
Date of Husband's Death *Nov. 3 1914*
Company *4th Regt. So. Recon. Inf.*
Regiment *4th 27 1887*
Approved *Wm. H. Gilman* 1937
Director.

AUG 30 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb

COUNTY.

I, *Wm. H. Gilman*

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *Mrs. Annie McDonald*

the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *A. H. 18798*

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy; and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *28th* day of *Oct*

1937

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Wm. H. Gilman
of *Cobb* County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the ordinary shall read aloud the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the foregoing statements are true and the ordinary who shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only persons who have been married before January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
3. Only persons who were married before January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
4. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn to in the presence of the ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Wm. A. McDonald enlisted as a
private in Co. K, 4th Regt. Ga.
Reserve Inf. Aug. 18, 1864. Capt.
buried, Selma, Ala. Apr. 20, 1865.
Paroled, Albany, Ga. Apr. 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. Annie McDonald
Widow of Wm. Angus McDonald
Date of Marriage April 10, 1902
Date of Husband's Death Nov. 3, 1914
Company 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves Inf.
Regiment 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves Inf.
Approved W. H. Daniel 193
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

I, Wm. H. Daniel, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Annie McDonald the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know A. H. Jones
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Wm. H. Daniel Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY Annie

Personally appears before me, Mrs. McDonald of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Annie McDonald, P.O. Bowder St., Cobb Co. Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? all life
Give date, or year, of your birth. May 17, 1870 Age? 67
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Nov. 10, 1902 Cobb Co. Ga. Wm. Angus McDonald
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 3, 1914 Cobb Co. Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
was on Confederate Soldier Pension roll in Cobb Co. for 1912 + 1913. (and for 1914 but he died Nov. 3, 1914) I draw for 1914.

SECTION II.
Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of July, 1937.
Wm. H. Daniel Ordinary.
of Cobb County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Annie McDonald
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____, 193 _____

Ordinary,

County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Annie McDonald for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County.)
A. N. Mayes, R.R. 1, Macon, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
About 40 years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
Near Post Office, Cobb Co. Ga. Been resident all time I've known her
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
Apr. 10, 1868. Wm. Angus Mc Donald. I was present.
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
1868 to 1914. From my earliest recollection to his death.
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die?
Wm. Angus Mc Donald
Near Post Office, Cobb Co. Ga. Nov. 3, 1914.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
No

Were they divorced? _____

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place.)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____, 193 _____

Ordinary

County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

A. N. Mayes
(Witness)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of

Jan 1907.

A. A. Lindley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. W. Moravia

Lindley, A. A. (Mrs.)

Cobb County

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 174

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. A. A. Lindley

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of A. A. Lindley

Cos. 7th Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/31 1907,

AND HANDED TO

One W. Morris, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FURT BUILDING

ATLANTA.

Honorable James J. Daniel, Ordinary,
Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ANNIE McDONALD, WIDOW OF WM. ANGUS McDONALD,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably discharged from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1930, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

H. T. Giller
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

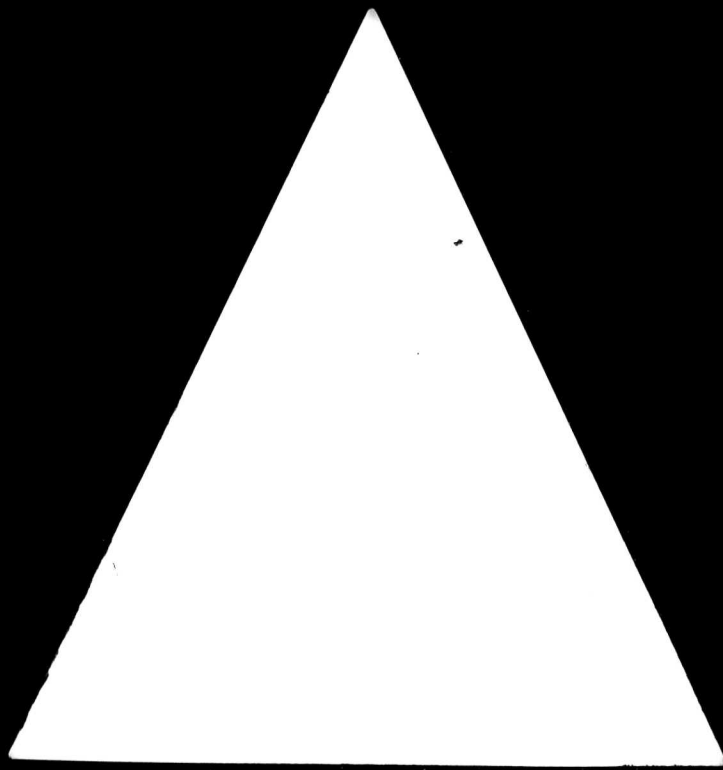
JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This is to certify that W. A. McDonald and Miss Annie Harper were married on the 10th day of April 1902 as found on Marriage Record Book E, page 201, Cobb County Record of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this July 24, 1937.

James J. Daniell
Ordinary



~~McDonald~~
Cobb G.

OK No. for 1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name J. A. McDonald
Company 72 Ga.
Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

THOMAS P. BIVINS, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/20/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J. A. McDonald of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)
J. A. McDonald, Powder Spring, Cobb County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Over 30 years - Ever since 1857

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
May 1861 Atlanta, Ga. Co. D. 7th Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until April 9, 1865 - nearly 4 years

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? *at Appomattox Va. at*

b. When did you leave the Command? *April 9, 1865*

c. For what cause did you leave? *Was wounded, Lie. Gen. surrendered*

d. By whose authority did you leave? *Gen. Lee*

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *was was one*

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Lie. Gen. surrendered

g. In what way were you prevented?
Lie. Gen. surrendered

h. What effort did you make to return?
Yes

i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Captured at Suffolk Va. I think in 1863, was exchanged and released

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
One undivided half interest in 87 acres of land

Value of 1/2 of said land 600.00 - 1/2 undivided 1/2 = 300.00
Wagon buggy 50.00 - 1/2 of said 10.00 = 25.00 Total 765.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
One undivided half interest in 87 acres of land value 600.00 - 1/2 undivided 1/2 = 300.00 Wagon buggy 50.00 - 1/2 of said 10.00 = 25.00 Total 765.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and if refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes as a result of the property I owned

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

J. A. McDonald 1900 Ordinary *J. A. McDonald* County, Cobb

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *J. A. McDonald*
Company *Co. D. 7th Inf.*
Regiment *7th Inf.*
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

W. J. Hudson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. A. McDonald* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. J. Hudson*
2. How long and since when have you known *J. A. McDonald* the applicant?
ever since May 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Cobb County Ga. ever since I knew him*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. A. McDonald* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *May 31, 1861, Co. D, 7th Reg. Infantry*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was a member of the same Regiment*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *about April 9, 1865, about 4 years*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
April 9, 1865, Appomattox Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present*
12. When did he leave his Command? *Surrender* Where was his Command when he left it? *He had surrendered* for what cause did he leave? *He had surrendered*
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
I was present when our Command surrendered
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15th* day of *August* 1910.

W. J. Hudson Co. I
7th Reg. Infantry
County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and so whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1910.

Ordinary.

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and _____ who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of _____ shows that _____ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1910.

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John McDonald for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Darby

2. How long and since when have you known McDonald the applicant? 59 years ever since 1860

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Four Springs Cobb County Ga. Ever since I know him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did McDonald enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1865: Atlanta Ga. Co. D. 1st Ia

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until April 9, 1865 - about 3 years

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Approximately Court House on April 9, 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? He was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present

12. When did he leave his Command? at Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? at Surrender for what cause did he leave? at Surrender

By whose authority did he leave at Surrender and how long was he granted leave? at Surrender How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured and prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? but was released in two days

In what prison was he held? at Surrender and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of August 1910 John Darby

Ordinary. John Darby of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes John Darby and E. L. Mayes who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself

and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) McDonald owned 1/2 interest 89 acres in the 1860-60

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by item.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of August 1910 John Darby

Ordinary. E. L. Mayes of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Darby Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John McDonald Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John Darby and E. L. Mayes the witness swearing to the service and John Darby and E. L. Mayes who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Cobb shows that John McDonald and wife

value for tax in 1908. \$ 387.00 for 1909 \$ 510.00 for 1910 \$ 25.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of August 1910 John Darby

Ordinary. Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Ed Mc Donald, J. A.
Robb County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. M. Gaine Ordinary
For *J. A. McDonald*

of *Robb* County

of Co. *2nd* Regiment

Died *May 16 1921*

Amount \$*25*

Approved and ordered paid *\$25*

1/12-1922 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

1/12-1922
1/12-1922

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

W. H. Spatter

T. N. LINDLEY & SON
General Merchandise and Caskets
POWDER SPRINGS, GA.

Dec 25 1921

Mr Jno. A. Mc Donald (Deceased)

To One Burial Casket \$75⁰⁰

Before me comes *J. N. Lindley*
of the firm of *T. N. Lindley & Son*, who
being duly sworn says that the above
is a just account due *T. N. Lindley & Son*
by *Jno. A. Mc Donald (deceased)*

T. N. Lindley & Son
By *T. N. Lindley*

K. W. Spatter

K. F. Galt Co. Recd of J. M. Gaine
only \$75⁰⁰
12/31/21 T. N. Lindley & Son

POWDER SPRINGS GA *Dec 23 1921*

Mr. Jno. Mc Donald (Deceased)

F. P. LINDLEY, M. D.

To pay *J. M. Gaine* *\$26.25*

Before me, comes *J. P.*
Lindley, who being duly sworn
says that the above is a
just account due him for funeral
expenses of *Jno. A. Mc Donald*
(deceased)

K. W. Spatter

K. F. Galt Co.

Mr. Jno A. McDonald..... Deceased

In account with

Mrs. Annie McDonald, Powder Springs Ga. Dr.

To services rendered J.A. McDonald in his last

illness for 18 mos. at \$15.00 per month. \$370.00
Paid 120.00

150.00

Georgia Cobb County.

Personally appeared Mrs. Annie McDonald who on oath says that she is not related to Jno. A. McDonald and that she waited on him during his last illness for a period of eight-teen months continuously, that he was almost completely helpless the entire time that he died owing her a balance on account for services rendered, that he now owes her on the above account \$150.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This Dec. 31, 1921.

Mrs. Annie McDonald

W. A. Ex-Officio J.P.
Cobb County Ga.

(Was sister in law)
Deceased brother's widow

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Dr. J. P. Lindsey of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Jno A. McDonald of said County, and that he was on the Confederate Pension Roll of Cobb County at the time of his death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 16th day of May, 1921, and that a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 28.26 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 31st day of December, 1921.
J. M. Lane Ordinary.
Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. P. Lindsey, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Jno A. McDonald while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Service Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 31st day of December, 1921.
(SEAL) J. M. Lane Ordinary.
Cobb County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher —this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

McDonald, M. A.
Cobb Co
G. H. Jan 1912

D

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name M. A. McDonald
Company K
Regiment 4th Ga Reserves
Approved

E. R. 1912
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1912-1912
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. H. Lindley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

A. H. Lindley

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 1st Ga

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

188 , and served in the Army up to 188 . That he lost hislife on the day of 18 . (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Camp Chase

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 .

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15 day of May 1907.

Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. H. Lindley, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 .Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of May 1907.Official
SealOrdinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

W. A. McDonald of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) *St. Ann's, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *All my life except 2 years being out of State in 1897 & 1898.*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *August 1, 1864, Co. D, 2d Ga. Inf., 1st Div.*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *Until April 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *April 2, 1865, at Selma, Ala.*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were *W. A. McDonald, Selma, Ala.*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? *At Selma, Ala.*
- b. When did you leave the Command? *April 2, 1865.*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *Discharged.*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *By the authority of the Commanding General.*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *Not applicable.*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *Not applicable.*
- g. In what way were you prevented? *Not applicable.*
- h. What effort did you make to return? *Not applicable.*
- i. Were you captured during the war? *Yes*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *April 2, 1865, at Selma, Ala. Held at Selma, Alabama 14 or 15 days, and released.*
- k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) *44 acres of land, valued at \$7500.00. Household goods, 200.00. 1/2 interest in land, valued at \$200.00. 1/2 interest in land, valued at \$200.00. 1/2 interest in land, valued at \$200.00.*
- l. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *None.*
- m. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) *Same as stated above.*
- n. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *None except what I make on farm land leasing.*
- o. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No.*
- p. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

W. A. McDonald

1912

W. A. McDonald

Ordinary,

of

County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *St. Ann's*
Name *W. A. McDonald*
Company *D*
Regiment *4th Ga. Infantry*
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

ENTERED TOSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Jackson County.

E.A. McDonald of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *W.A. McDonald* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *E.A. McDonald*
Commerce, Ga. R.R. 4th Jackson Co
2. How long and since when have you known *W.A. McDonald* applicant? *Since 1864*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Opp. Joe. Ga. and has resided in Ga all his life in Sept 1897 & 1898*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *W.A. McDonald* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give time and place) *Co. 1st Ala. Inf. or Aug 1861 in Andersonville, Ga*
Co. 1st Ala. Inf. or Aug 1861 in Andersonville, Ga
I was a member of some Co. & Reg
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *From Sept. or Aug. until April 2 1865*
About Apr. 26 1865 near Albany Ga.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *X*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *No*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Was prisoner of war, captured at Selma Ala. Apr. 2nd 1865*
12. When did he leave his Command? *X* Where was his Command when he left it? *X* for what cause did he leave? *X*
By whose authority did he leave *X* and how long was he granted leave? *X* How do you know *X* you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *We were members of some Command and*
W.A. McDonald
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Minimally*
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *yes* If so, when and where? *as stated above*
In what prison was he held? *Selma Ala* and when released? *Paroled 10 or 15 days after captured*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26* day of *May* 1912
J.A. Mills Ordinary,
of *Jackson* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Alb County.

Personally before me comes *S.F. Mayes* who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)
40 acres of land value \$700.00
1/2 lot in North Road 15.00
Shoreland worth 25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *Sold farm across road to Mrs. Martin*
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *from wife Martin*
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *25.00*
4. What relation is the party to applicant? *Wife*
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *from farm debt*
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *yes*
or was it made to obtain a pension?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11* day of *May* 1912
J.W. Gamm Ordinary,
of *Alb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Alb County.

I, *J.W. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *W.A. McDonald* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *S.F. Mayes & E.L. Mayes* the witness swearing to the service and *S.F. Mayes & E.L. Mayes* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Co. 1st* shows that *he* and wife value for tax is in 1908 *385.00* for 1909 *530.00* for 1910 *550.00*
Sworn upon me and official seal of office this *15* day of *Oct* 1912
J.W. Gamm Ordinary,
of *Alb* County.

- NOTES. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

J. A. Mills Ordinary,
of *Jackson* County.

Mr Donald, W. A.

Cobb County
No. _____

1905

Application for Pension.

Due Deceased Soldier Under
Act 1891.

By

Mrs. *Annie McDonald*

Widow of *H. A. McDonald*

of County *Cobb*

Co. _____ Reg't. _____ Vols. _____

APPROVED AND PAID.

190

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annie McDonald, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. A. McDonald who was duly enrolled as a Serviceman Pensioner from the county of Cobb and was paid a pension of Sixty Dollars from Cobb county for 1904, and that the said W. A. McDonald died in Cobb county on the 3 day of Nov., 1904, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 1905. Applicant further swears that she married the said W. A. McDonald on the 10 day of April, 1902, in Cobb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March, 1905.
J. H. Gaine Ordinary,
Cobb County. } Mrs. Annie McDonald

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew W. A. McDonald while in life and that he knows _____ Mrs. Annie McDonald the above applicant; that he knows that the said W. A. McDonald and Annie McDonald were in due form of law married in the county of Cobb in the State of Ga on the 10 day of April, 1902, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 3 day of November, 1904, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March, 1905.
J. H. Gaine Ordinary,
Cobb County. } W. A. McDonald

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children when there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

of Wesley K. Kellars was due him from Cobb county
and unpaid for 1905. Applicant further swears that she married the said
W. A. McDonald on the 10 day of April
1902, in Cobb county and State of Georgia and
resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now
his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March 1905.
J. H. Gamm Ordinary, } Mrs. Annie McDonald
Cobb County. }

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes _____, who
on oath says that he knew W. A. McDonald while in life
and that he knows _____ Mrs. Annie McDonald
the above applicant; that he knows that the said W. A. McDonald
and Annie McDonald were in due form of law married in the county
of Cobb in the State of Ga on
the 10 day of April 1902, and that they resided
together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 27
day of November 1906, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March 1905.
J. H. Gamm Ordinary, } W. A. McDonald
Cobb County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1902
J. A. McDonald Ordinary, }
Cobb County. }
J. A. McDonald

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

885

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF COBB

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

W. A. McDonald and *Ann Harper*

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this

April

1902

John A. Wether day of
ORDINARY (L. S.)

State of Georgia

CERTIFICATE

County of Cobb

I CERTIFY that *W. A. McDonald* and *Ann Harper*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *10* day of *April*

Nineteen Hundred

Recorded

191

and *two*

G. S. Harrison

ORDINARY

885

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF COBB

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

W. A. McDonald and *Ann Harper*

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this

April

1902

John Anthony day of
ORDINARY (L. S.)

State of Georgia

CERTIFICATE

County of Cobb

I CERTIFY that *W. A. McDonald* and *Ann Harper*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *10* day of *April* Nineteen Hundred

Recorded

191

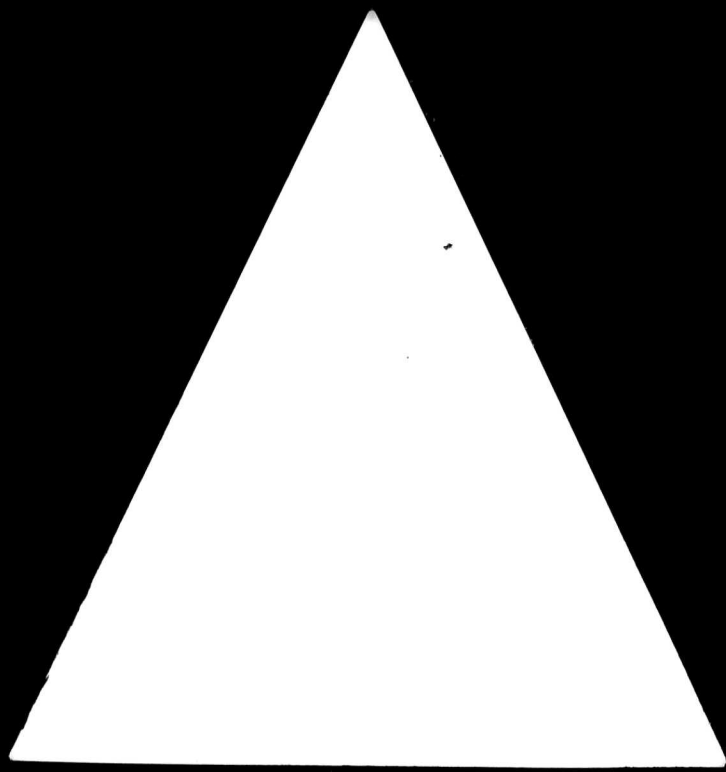
and

two

G. V. Harrison

ORDINARY

Exhibit Number



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

W. H. McPherson County *W. H. McPherson*

I, *W. H. McPherson* hereby authorize

of *W. H. McPherson* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by *check*

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *January*, 1897.

Executed in presence of

E. M. McPherson

W. H. McPherson

McDonald, W. H.
Cash County

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *960*

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name *W. H. McDonald*
County *Cash*

1/6 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No. 100

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *H. G. McDonald* hereby authorize *John E. G. G.*
of *McDonetta Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *Jan'y.* 1897. *H. G. McDonald*

Executed in presence of

G. M. Fleming

McDonald, W. H.

Cast. 1897

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *9760*

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name
County

H. G. McDonald
Cobb

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Circumscriber of Pension.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1897

WES. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. H.

In the County Judge's Court, Jefferson County, Florida

IN PROBATE

STATE OF FLORIDA,)
JEFFERSON COUNTY,) SS.

I, Thomas B. Bird, County Judge in and for the County of Jefferson, State of Florida, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of Marriage License issued to

Joshiah Lewis, Jr. and Sallie W. Lamar
and of Certificate of Marriage of the
above named persons by E.L.T. Blake,
Minister of the Gospel, - - - - -

as the same now appears of record and on file in said Court

I further certify that the said County Judge's Court is a Court of record, with an official seal, and that the Judge of said Court is the custodian of the records and of the seal of said Court; that said Court has original jurisdiction of settlement of the estates of decedents and minors, to order the sale of real estate of decedents and minors, to take probate of wills, to grant Letters Testamentary and of Administration and Guardianship, and to discharge the duties usually pertaining to Courts of Probate; that said Court has no Clerk of Record but the duties usually performed by a Clerk of Record are performed by the Judge of said Court; that the signature below subscribed is the signature of the sole and presiding Judge of said Court; that the seal hereto affixed is the seal of said Court and that this attestation is in due form and by the proper officer according to the laws of the State of Florida.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the County Judge's Court, at Monticello, Florida, this the 27th day of April, A. D. 1928.

Thomas B. Bird
County Judge, Jefferson County, Florida.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE STATE OF FLORIDA

To any Person Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony--Greetings:

These are to license and permit you
to join together in the

Holy Estate of Matrimony

Joshiah Lewis, Jr. and Sallie W. Lamar

and make return to this office, as the law directs, to-wit, within ten days.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Monticello, this 24th day of

March

A. D. 1875, and of the Independence
of the United States of America 99th year.

(SEAL)

M. J. Taylor, Clerk Circuit Court,

STATE OF FLORIDA,)
County of Jefferson)

By A. B. Grunwell, D.C.

Who is to certify That I have joined together the above named parties in the Holy Bonds

of Matrimony, in pursuance of the above License, this 25th day of March

A. D. 1875.

E. L. T. Blake, Minister of the Gospel.

Entered March 25th 1875.

M. J. Taylor, Clk.

By A. B. GRUNWELL, D.C.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Hon. Jas. J. Daniell,
Ordinary, Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. SARAH L. LEWIS, WIDOW OF JOSIAH LEWIS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to the year 1861, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

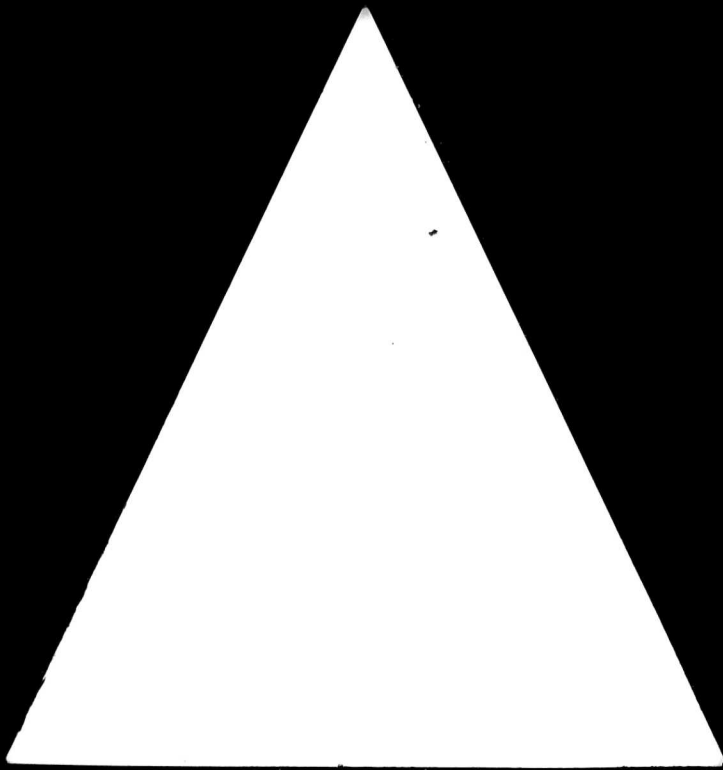
That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of September, 1928, ~~1927~~, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 16th day of September, 1928, 1928.

L. Phos (Pat) Giller

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

N H McDonald Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *31st* day of *May* 18*85*; that he is *57* years old and by occupation *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs & 10 m* in Company *A*, *67th* Regiment of *Ga. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Am disabled on account of wound by general disability so that I am unable to do work.
that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the

5th day of *Jan* 1897. }
J M Stone Ordinary.

N H McDonald
msc

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J M Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *N H McDonald* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1897.



J M Stone
Cobb

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE—The blank space must be filled.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Receipt of T. M. Lindley, John B. Clark, Jr., Clerk for One Hundred Dollars, being amount for funeral expenses of W. H. McDonald, deceased Pensioner, as per attached bill.

January 1, 1929.

T. M. Lindley
Undersher.

McDonald, W. H.

For Cobb County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. Gamm
Ordinary
for W. H. McDonald

Date of Death December 15, 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid ✓

December 26, 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

STATEMENT

Powder Springs, Ga., November 15, 1928.

M. W. H. McDonald, Estate.

Powder Springs, Ga.

IN ACCOUNT WITH T. M. Lindley.

~~SENECA UNDERTAKING CO., Inc.~~

FUNERAL DIRECTORS—AMBULANCE SERVICE

Day Phone 400

106 Winters Street

Night Phones (9-W and 257)

ACCOUNT RENDERED

BALANCE ACCT.

To Casket,	80 00
Suit,	15 00
Embalming,	15 00
Hearse Hire,	10 00
	120 00
Less Allowance,	20 00
	\$100 00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral services of W. H. McDonald, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

T. M. Lindley
Undersher.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of December 1928.

J. M. Gamm
Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. F. McDonald

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew W. H. McDonald of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 15 day of November 1928

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Bann Ordinary
Cobb County

A. F. McDonald

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Bann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A. F. McDonald, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew W. H. McDonald while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Fifty (150) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

22 day of December, 1928
J. M. Bann Ordinary
Cobb County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATEMENT		BACK
Powder Springs, Ga.,	November 15,	192 8.
-Marietta, Ga.		
M. W. H. McDonald, Estate.		
Powder Springs, Ga.		
IN ACCOUNT WITH T. N. Lindley.		
BLACK UNDERTAKING CO., Inc.		
FUNERAL DIRECTORS—AMBULANCE SERVICE		
Day Phone 400	105 Winters Street	Night Phone 69-W and 257
ACCOUNT RENDERED		
BALANCE ACCT.		
To Casket,	80	00
Suit,	15	00
Embalming,	15	00
Hearse Hire,	10	00
	120	00
Less: Allowance,	20	00
	\$100	00
The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral services of W. H. McDonald, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.		
<u>T. N. Lindley</u> Undertaker.		
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of December 1928.		
<u>J. M. Bann</u> Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga.		

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Pension office 10/21/1910 Applicant must show some testimony that if he was present with command at surrender as he states it. The witness submitted knows nothing of this latter service.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. Of Pens.

McDonald, M. H.

Cobb Co.

663

A for 1911

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

M. H. McDonald

Company

C

Regiment

603 Co. Infantry

Approved

5/19/12

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/2/10
2/13/11

Pension office 10/21/1910 Applicant must show some testimony that he was present with command at surrender as he states it. The witness submitted knows nothing of this latter service.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pens.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
Cobb
H. A. McDonald

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
H. A. McDonald Powder Springs Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a contiguous resident citizen of this State?
All my life ever since July 31/1846

3. Did you enlist in the Arms of the Confederate States of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes. Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Nov 1862 Atlanta Ga. Co. C. 68th Ga. Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until April 28/1865. And Regiment became so small

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 28/1865 Surrendered at Vicksburg

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly when you were

I was present and pay rolled at that time

a. When was your Command when you left it? We were disbanded when the Army Surrendered

b. When did you leave the Command? I never left my Command until the

c. For what cause did you leave? Announced above. Was left till Nov 1862

d. By whose authority did you leave? We were pay rolled by the 3 Commands

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Never was Captured

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 1 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value)

2. Horse Value \$200.00 Negroes Property \$20.00

2. Cow 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Horse 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Cow 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Horse 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Cow 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

2. Horse Value \$200.00 Negroes Property \$20.00

2. Cow 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Horse 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

2. Cow 20.00 Hog 20.00 Total \$500.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None except from my horse farm

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of August 1910

J. W. Lindsey

Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

H. A. McDonald

of Cobb County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

663

Cobb Co.

1111 Donald St. N.E.

Country
Name
Company
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. T. BETH, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Calleyville County.

J. H. Leach of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. McDonald for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Leach
Houma, Calleyville County, Ark and
since 1862 the applicant?
2. How long and since when have you known W. H. McDonald?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Calleyville
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. McDonald enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Co. B 4th Cal. Nov 1862 Atlanta Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Yes
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Sept 1862 to Nov 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Nov 1865 near Vicksburg I left command.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? was not present
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Home in Vicksburg
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I left him at that time
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Nov 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? near Vicksburg for what cause did he leave? so far as I know.
By whose authority did he leave with command. and how long was he granted leave? He left him How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He left him with command. How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? Calleyville and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of August 1910

Wm Wright
Ordinary

of Calleyville County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Calleyville County.

Personally before me comes D. J. Miller who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know W. H. McDonald the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value).

2 Acres Value \$12.00 Wagon & Harness 50.00
2 Cows 05.00 Horse & Saddle 25.00
2 Hogs 25.00 W. H. McDonald 50.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State fully in items).

1. When and to whom was it sold or given? Never sold any
2. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? Never
3. What relation is the party to applicant? Never
4. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? Never
5. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Never
6. or was it made to obtain a pension? Never

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of August 1910

J. M. Gann
Ordinary

D. J. Miller
W. D. Bullard
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Calleyville County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. H. McDonald for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and D. J. Miller and W. D. Bullard who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Records of Calleyville County shows that W. H. McDonald and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$35.50 for 1909 \$41.50 for 1910 \$40.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of August 1910
J. M. Gann Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Personally before me comes S. J. Whiting who on oath
 says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know H. H. McDonald
 the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
 and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
2 Acres value 200.00 Hayen Thengy 50.00
2 Cows 50.00 Hughes 20.00 2nd 400.00
2 Hogs 25.00 H. H. McDonald 50.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

BAD COPY***OR**LIGHT PRINT

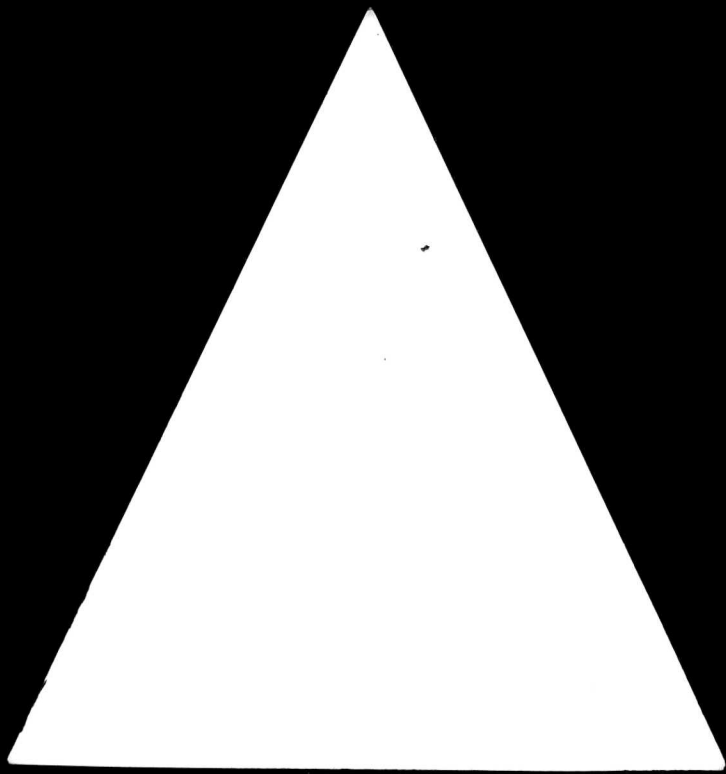
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA.

....., 1865

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Greensboro Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina,

has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation and until he is permitted to return to his home to be distributed by the United States authorities. He will observe this and obey the laws in force when he may reside.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of May 1865.
 Special Comm.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I hereby authorize

I, _____, do hereby certify for the person allowed and request that the rent same be

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

Executed in presence of _____

1895.

012
McDungal, J.E.P.
No. Cobb Co

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name J.E.P. McDungal
County Cobb

Ground _____

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

12/2, 95

Under Value
Wm. L. Lindsey
Lindley, K. K.
Cobb County

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Not for 1910-11

County

Cobb

Name

K K Lindsey

Widow of

J H Lindsey

Co. D 7th Ga

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

1/30-

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *E. P. McDougal* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that he is a

man of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Coble* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1894 *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1893 *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this

J. M. Stone Ordinary

of

County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:—You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God.

Georgia, 3 Ordinary's Office of said County
Morganton, N. C. *Baldwin* Ordinary of
said County and State, do hereby certify that *C.*
W. Baldwin, the witness, is of trustworthy character
and that his statements are entitled to full
faith and credit— Given under my
hand and the seal of this Court, this the
24th day of Aug. 1894

C. W. Baldwin

Ordinary Morganton County

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally came before me *J. B. Blacklock* and *J. W. Runyan*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *E. P. McDougal* applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

After a 7 or 8 day sick and indurated. Also eyes have failed until he can scarcely see. He is a man laborable has an old double legged and is a man that has grown so large that he can't control it with any. Does not he has been able to find. This capture some under him positive. My number is 10 and work at his occupation as a carpenter on a farm as he has been engaged to do on the last two years. Since he has been unable to follow his trade. Inside the trouble of mentioned Mr. McDougal has an ugly scar now a wound on the right forearm which is caused slightly on the inside, and weakness of the bone which is deformed some time before July 24. He might have been injured by a fall from a horse, and has now been about a week or so in bed weather when it comes time to keep it give a great deal of pain. The nature of the experimental injuries are such as to make applicant permanently disabled from all labor.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Dec. 1894

J. B. Blacklock M.D.
J. W. Runyan M.D.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895,

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *E. D. McDaniel*
County *Cobb*
Ground

1893.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Pension Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

12/2-98

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *I have not seen much of him of late, but when I saw him last he seemed to be in fair health not able to do of his own much business*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

I think applicant is unable to support himself, because of his age & poor health

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *I do not know*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

I know not

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1891? *I have since all I know about his physical condition would say, that his age & poor health which is apparent from a look at him, would entitle him to a pension*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

I have none sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Aug. 1898
Chas. H. Baldwin
Thomas B. Baldwin
Ordinary Morgan Co. Ga.
James A. S. Cobb
Legion Infantry

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Morgan County. }

Chas W Bullock, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. E. P. McDougal* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Chas W Bullock & L Reside at Madison Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *J. E. P. McDougal*, the applicant, if so? how long have you known him? *I am & I have known him since*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in this State & has resided ever since I know him*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I know him in service in Confederate Army, because he was in the Company of which I was Captain*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *I am not sure of the date of his enlistment but know that he was a member of C. B. Cobb's Legion Company*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *I do not know how long he served, but I think he served three or more years.*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *I know nothing of his means but always considered him to be a very poor man*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I do not know*

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }

J. E. P. McDougal of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act Approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *J. E. P. McDougal - Austell Cobb Ga*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *In Atlanta Ga - resident of this State all my life*
3. When and where were you born? *July 1st 1833 - In Elliot Co Ga*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *May 1862 - In Madison Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *C. B. Cobb's Legion*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *till close of the war*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *I remained in that Company and Legion till surrender*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *near three years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *at the surrender*
11. What is your present occupation? *Farming*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertion or labor? *Not more than \$50. per Year.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming when I could work*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *It will require probably \$100. per Year to support me - I have no income - and can not do scarcely any work.*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?

In Cobb Co. - returned no property

21. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?

By my son

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto

by your own labor or income?

\$100. per Year - Nothing but garden and patch

23. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?

I did some garden & patch work about home - No pay.

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

Give age and sex of children and their means of support. Yes a wife and three children - she is living - Son 35 yrs. of age - Son 27 yrs old & daughter 24 yrs old

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None at all

26. Are you receiving any aid from your County, and if so, how much? Did you ever apply for such aid?

No aid from any source

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?

I was wounded during the war - I have lost my health and have not been able to work for years

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty" *on account*

of loss of health and infirmary and poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I am physically disabled to do any work - have no property nor income

18. What property, effects or income do you possess?

None at all

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1896 and in 1897 and what disposition, if any did you make of same?

Nothing but a few tools and gave them to my son

Subscribed to and subscribed before me this the

8th day of August 1898
J. H. Stone
of Cobb County

J. E. D. McLaughlin
Applicant.
Ordinary
County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. E. P. Mc Dougal hereby authorize
J. W. Lindsey of Marietta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by me at his

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of February 1900.

J. E. P. Mc Dougal [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Hamby

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. E. P. Mc Dougal hereby authorize John Hamby
of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by me at Mableton

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

J. E. P. Mc Dougal [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 4324

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name J. E. P. Mc Dougal
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

1st 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Hamby

(See W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. E. P. Mc Dougal
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 1st 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Hamby

(See W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. E. P. M. Douglass* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *February* *1893*; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Tanner*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *A*, of *Co. 1st Regiment of Cobb's Legion Ga. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself* that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been *entitled for a pension* the year *1899*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3rd day of *February* 1900.

Ordinary.

J. E. P. M. Douglass
Mableton Ga

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. E. P. M. Douglass* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *February* 1900.

Ordinary

J. W. Stone
Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. E. P. M. Douglass* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *Feb* *1893*; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *th* Regiment of *Cobb's Legion Ga. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of Age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year *1900*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

1st day of *January* 1901.

J. E. P. M. Douglass
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Swiney* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. E. P. M. Douglass* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary

John A. Swiney
Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cobb County.

I, J. E. & M. Douglas hereby authorize
John Threlk of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 24 day of Jan 1902.
J. E. & M. Douglas L. S.

Executed in presence of
M. G. Garm

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.
J. E. & M. Douglas
Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 578

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. E. & M. Douglas
County Cobb
Co. G Regiment Cobb's

WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Arady
J. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

M. Douglas, J. E. & M. Douglas
Cobb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 481

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. E. & M. Douglas
County Cobb
Co. G Regiment Cobb's

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Arady
J. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Book County, }
Personally appears *J E P McDougall* of *Book*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the *1st* day of *February* 18*83*; that he is *69* years old and
by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *4th Georgia*
of *La. Pol.*; that his physical condition is as
follows: *On account of age infirmity, and*
poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Book*
county been allowed a pension for the year *1901* *J E P McDougall*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of *June* 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Book County, }
I, *John A. Hartley* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J E P McDougall*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1902.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Book County, }
Personally appears *J E P McDougall* of *Book*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the *1* day of *July* 18*83*; that he is *70* years old and
by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *E*, of *4th Georgia*
of *La. Pol.*; that his physical condition is as
follows: *On acct age & poverty he is unable*
to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Book*
county been allowed a pension for the year *1902*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Book County, }
I, *John A. Hartley* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J E P McDougall*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Wm. M. Douglas hereby authorize
of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Wm. M. Douglas hereby authorize
of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of January 1905.

Executed in the presence of

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name Wm. M. Douglas
County Cobb
Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name Wm. M. Douglas
County Cobb
Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 582.

no date

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears John E. P. McDougal of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1833 day of 1833; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 5 of 4th Regiment; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity, and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty, he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of January, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John E. P. McDougal Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John E. P. McDougal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January, 1904.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears John E. P. McDougal of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1833 day of 1833; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 5 of 4th Regiment; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity, and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of January, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John E. P. McDougal Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John E. P. McDougal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January, 1905.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. K. Lindley of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. H. K. Lindley
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 15, 1869, Cobb County Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service.) April 1864, 7th Ga. Regiment Infantry, Confederate Army, 1st Lt. in Co. D
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865, Appomattox Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was
8. Where was his Command when he left? At Anderson
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? War was over
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

- j. When and where did your husband die? Cobb County, Va. 1864
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) At home of husband left behind in Anderson
One tract for \$1000.00. This is all I owned in 1908.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value? One tract for \$1000.00

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing except interest on bond from State \$120.00

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? No

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

14 day of April 1910

J. M. Gann Ordinary

of Cobb County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs. H. K. Lindley

Widow of

H. K. Lindley

Co.

D. 1869

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
J. E. M. Douglas hereby authorize
Wm. Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 12 day of Jan, 1906.

Executed in the presence of

M. Sam

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
J. E. M. Douglas hereby authorize
Wm. Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 19 day of Jan, 1907.

Executed in presence of

M. Sam

COSS SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 689

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. E. M. Douglas
 County Cobb
 Co. 4th Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

12 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Lindsey

THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA.

no date

COSS SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 623

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name J. E. M. Douglas
 County Cobb
 Co. 4th Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Lindsey

THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO. OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. E. McDougal of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 4 10th Regiment of La Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm, poor

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of May, 1906, }
John A. Vickrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Vickrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. McDougal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of May, 1906.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. E. McDougal of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 4 of 10th Regiment of La Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm, poor

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of May, 1907, }
John A. Vickrey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

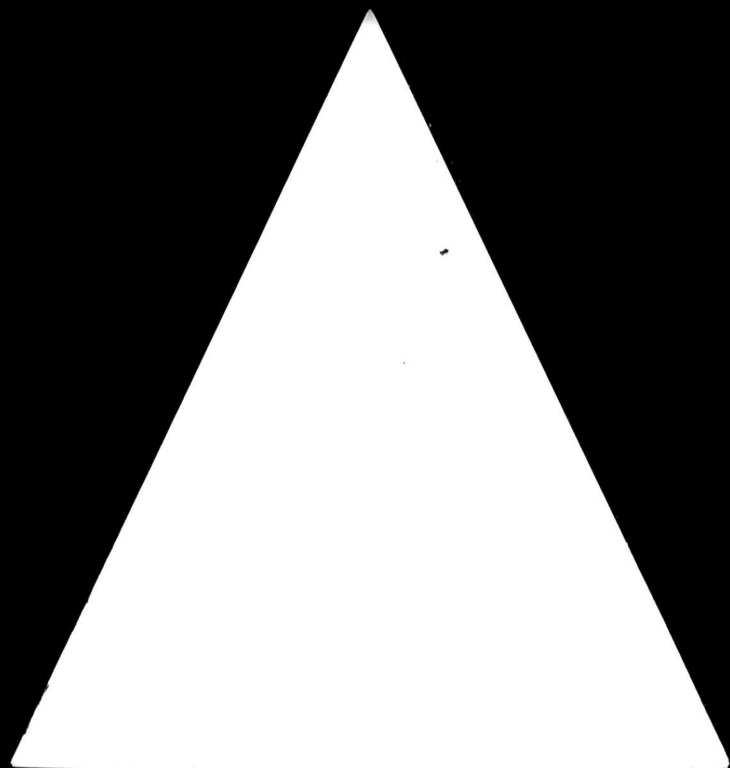
Cobb County.

I, John A. Vickrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. McDougal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 16 day of May, 1907.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



McEntyre, H. H.
Cobb Co.

No. *1905*

INDIGENT PENSION.

1900.

1901-1905

Name *H. H. McEntyre*
Co. A. 1st Ga. Battalion
County *Cobb*

Approved *11.5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORGED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/8-1907
9/29/03
11/24/03-

Pension Office 2-2-1901.

Not shown to be such that
he cannot earn a support at manual
labor only, but that he cannot earn
his support at any kind of labor or
selling.

J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.

Pension Office; 10/1/03.
Applicant must comply with all or
note of 9-5-01, and say just
what the earnings of his minors
is, they are his and he must use
them. He cannot dispose of them
and their earnings any more than
he can other means.
Answer and prove all to be true.
J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.

Amended -

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Power of Attorney.

Cobb Co. Ga.
1st Ga. Battalion
at
18
day of
1904
[L.S.]

James W. Lindsey

at H. Lindsey

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

I, *J. M. Harding*, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *H. H. McIntyre* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. Where your name and where do you reside? *I M Harding Marietta Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *H. H. McIntyre* the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes. Since 1861*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of the State? *Marietta Ga. Ever since he lived in Atlanta Ga. 1st Battalion 4th Regt. 1861*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *March 1861*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Not from Company*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Up to the close of the war*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *Approximately Col. House*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *I was not*
9. Was applicant present? *He was not*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was in prison*
11. When did he leave his command? *For what cause? He was captured at the fall of Vicksburg*
12. By what authority he left? *By belonging to the same Battalion*
13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *He has not*
16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Black Mason*
17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is - He is unable to work*
18. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *By his family and the small amt of work he could do himself*
19. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little*
20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *His health is bad and the two last years of his life has been injured so that some time he is unable to work*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *March* 1900, *J. M. Harding* Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

Personally came before me *Chas. H. Field, M.D.* and *C. O. Fowler M.D.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *H. H. McIntyre*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has chronic indigestion, frequent attacks of indigestion which has been humoral in character. He has sufficient to earn a living for himself, but that he will not be able to work which renders him unable to fully & radically make a living.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12th* day of *August* 1900, *John A. White* Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

I, *John A. White*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *H. H. McIntyre* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1861* day of *1861* and that the witnesses, viz: *J. M. Harding, Chas. H. Field, M.D. & C. O. Fowler M.D.*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 *No* Dollars of property, and in *1890* *Forty* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this *12th* day of *August* 1900, *John A. White* Ordinary, *Cobb* County.

NOTE. 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W. H. McEntyre
COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of May 1905,

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W. H. McEntyre
COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of May 1905,

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 728

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. H. McEntyre
County Cobb
Co. 1st
Regiment Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no date

McEntyre, W. H.
Cobb Co. Ga.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 728

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W. H. McEntyre
County Cobb
Co. 1st
Regiment Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED
1172 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

body

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wb County.

Personally appears H. H. McEntyre of Co

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A of 1st Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1804, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Wb County been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. White Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wb County.

I, John A. White Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. H. McEntyre the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. White Ordinary Wb County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Co County.

Personally appears H. H. McEntyre of Co

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1852; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A of 1st Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1804, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Co County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. White Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Co County.

I, John A. White Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. H. McEntyre the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. White Ordinary Co County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

COLE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 021

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name, H. H. Entyng
County, Cobb
Coh. 1st Regt. Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

McEntyre, H. H.
Cobb Co. Ga.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

Personally appears H. H. McEntire of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 24th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm, sight failing

that his property consists of the following items: _____

_____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and ~~property~~ he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of January, 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

I, John F. Widney Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. H. McEntire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of January, 1907.

Ordinary John F. Widney Cobb County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County Cobb

Personally before me comes J. J. Hudson who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Hudson Monetta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mr. H. K. Lindley applicant? 40 years
3. How long and since when has he continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) ever since I know him 40 years or more
4. When and to whom was she married? to H. K. Lindley How do you know? I know him when
5. How long and since when did you know J. J. Lindley her husband? ever since, 357 - 552 years
6. When and where did J. J. Lindley the husband of Applicant die? and give date of death Monetta Ga
7. When the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were living together

Were they divorced? Yes

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. J. Lindley enlist? May 3, 1861, Atlanta Ga., Co. D. 7th Regt. Infantry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes, of the same Regt. but not same

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? until April 9 1865 nearly 4 years

12. When, and where did his Command, surrender, and was discharged? April 9 1865 - Appomattox Va.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you I was present and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose

authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21 day of October 1910 J. M. Gann Ordinary, of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County Cobb

Personally before me comes Miss Anna Starbuck who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Miss H. K. Lindley of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

The personally know that Mr. H. K. Lindley we know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Money, Notes and accounts	\$
Real estate	\$
Total	\$

We also know what property she has in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn to subscribed before me this the 14 day of October 1910 J. M. Gann Ordinary, of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County Cobb

Ordinary of said County do certify that I know H. K. Lindley the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. J. Lindley the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Anna Starbuck who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns 2 H K Lindley Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$0 for 1910 \$0

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Dec. 1910

SEAL J. M. Gann Ordinary, of Cobb County

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person or by general reputation.

M^{rs} McIntyre, H. H.
Cobb Co. 1925
1925

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Cobb Ordinary
of H. H. McIntyre
at Cobb County
Old or New Class Old
Died March 1st 1925
Amount \$100 \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid.

May 3rd 1925
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Miss Nannie McCarty* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that she knew *A. H. McCarty* of said County, and that said pensioner was on the *Berra* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County at the time of death, which occurred in *Cobb* County, in this State, on the *1st* day of *March* 192*5*, and that a Pension of *One Hundred* Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. but he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *\$205.75* per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22nd* day of *April* 192*5* *Nannie McCarty* Ordinary *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. M. Gaine* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *Nannie McCarty* who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know *A. H. McCarty* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the *Berra* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, and was paid a Pension of *One hundred & twenty five* Dollars in said County for 192*4*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

(Given under my hand and official seal, this *22nd* day of *April* 192*5* *J. M. Gaine* Ordinary, *Cobb* County.)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank form, properly completed as indicated.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account on duly furnished form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Pending accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner gave words to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of *A. H. McCarty* who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1925 and 1924 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

2nd. Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 6th. This completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 7th. The Ordinary, after pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
 8th. Accept no bills for funeral until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
 Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

March 7, 1925
 Miss Maxine M. Stryker
 700 Russell St. for funeral expenses of A. H. M. Stryker

IN ACCOUNT WITH
John S. Bobbins & Sons
Funeral Directors—Embalmers

LADY ASSISTANT

14 PARK SQUARE

MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Day Phone 437 and 272

Night Phone 359-W

Casket, outside lot, cross roads, pane	165.00
Fluor, Pull flower boxes & services	15.00
Embalming	7.00
Fluor grades removing dirt	10.00
Flower table	
Paid notice at least consolation	8.85
Mar. 2 - 19 Feb 1925	
" - 3 40 " 15 6.00	
	205.85

Sworn to before me
 J. M. Gander, Clerk

Witnessed by J. M. Gander

Recd of J. M. Gander
 \$100.00 for this set, my pension booklet
 May 4/1927 J. M. Gander

Continued No. 23rd 1903.

State of Georgia Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me, John Awtry, Ordinary of said, county, H. H. Monty, who being sworn on oath ~~#####~~ makes the following showing in reference to his application heretofore made for pension:

showing as to minors.

I have with me now only two of the minor children mentioned in my original application for pension, one aged 14 years and one aged 8 years. One of the minor sons mentioned in the original application is not now with me and I receive nothing from his earnings, he serving as an apprentice learning the trade of a barber and is not allowed more than enough by his employer to more than meet his expenses. The son now with me aged 14 is working on a salary of \$2.00 per week and at a drug store where he is required to expend enough of his earnings to keep in shape to hold the place and after this is not more than enough to pay board and incidentals and is not any help to me after those deductions. From the son 8 years old I receive nothing but have to manage to see that he has a support rather than him contributing to me.

sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Nov. 1903.

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

Georgia Cobb County. In person came before me, Jno. Awtry, Ordinary of said county, *John Awtry* who being duly sworn, on oath says that the facts set out in the above affidavit are true and known to him to be true and that he has no interest in the granting of this pension. sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Nov. 1903.

John Awtry Ordinary Cobb County.

I, Jno. Awtry, Ordinary of Cobb county, hereby certify that *H. H. Monty* is a citizen of said county and is of trustworthy character and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

State of Georgia Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me, Jno. Awtry, Ordinary of said county, H. H. Monty, who being duly sworn, on oath says, that the following additional showing made to his original application for pension hereto attached, is true.

I am the same H. H. Monty who made the application for a pension in the application hereto attached. I am now 61 years old and my physical and financial condition is worse than when my application was first made. I suffer from indigestion more intensely and am troubled continuously therefrom. I suffer continuously from the effects of a broken ankle and am hindered from doing any kind of work as a regular hand. I cannot undertake to do farm work at all and on account of my physical condition cannot secure work at any other trade for a length of time more than through the summer months ~~####~~ and fair weather.

I do not receive as much help from my children now as when my application was first made and cannot earn from my own labor nothing like a support and nothing like the amount mentioned in my original application. I am not educated and have no other trade or calling except the ones mentioned in my original ~~#####~~ application. Sworn to and subscribed before me

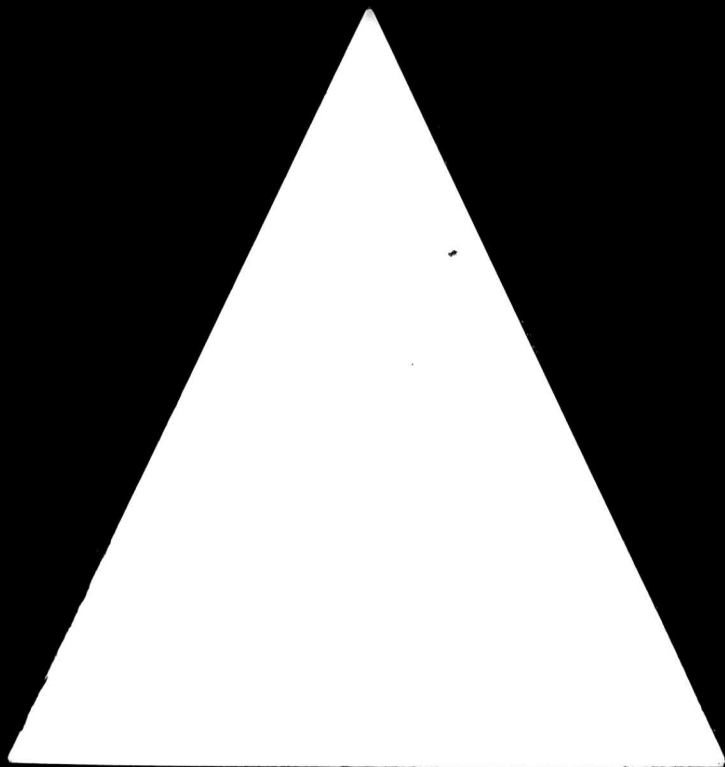
this 28 day of Sept. 1903.

H. H. Monty
Ordinary Cobb County
H. H.

Marion, H. H. Monty, Georgia
Sept 29th 1903

In addition to state and make under physician's affidavit for kind ~~#####~~ *H. H. Monty* chronic dyspepsia greatly intensified by general physical debility, nervous prostration, attacks of chronic gastro-intestinal & painful, broken ankle, rheumatism, influenza & ~~#####~~ which renders him absolutely unable to do manual labor sufficient to earn a support for himself *Marion, H. H. Monty*

labor sufficient to run a sufficient for himself
Charles W. L. 1862
St. Louis, Mo.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COBB County

Mrs. M. McGinnis

herely authorize

John Lindsay

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *John* 1802

M. McGinnis [S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsay

McGinnis, Mrs. Minerva

COBB COUNTY 1902

1st County was ~~CHEROKEE~~ 1891

To Those Herebefore Paid

1901.

No. *243*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. McGinnis
Cobb County,

Widow of

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,
M. A. McGinnis hereby authorize
John A. W. Lindsey
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5*
 day of *John* 190*2* *M. A. McGinnis* S.]

Executed in presence of

John A. W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,
 I, *M. A. McGinnis* hereby authorize
John A. W. Lindsey of *Marietta*
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
S. B. Gann at *his office*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *8th*
 day of *Janu* 1901. *M. A. McGinnis* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John M. Gann

McGinnis, Mrs. M. A.
 COBB COUNTY 1902

1st County was CHEROKEE 1891
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. *243*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

Mrs. M. A. McGinnis

Cobb County.

Widow of
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Orday

One W. Harrison, Cashier, Atlanta, Ga.

McGinnis, M. A.
Cobb Co.
 1st CHEROKEE 1891

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901

Wm. C. Lindsey & Co. 1902

No. *153*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

Mrs. M. A. McGinnis

Cobb County.

Widow of *Martin W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Cashier of Pension.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

Janu. 15

AND HANDED TO

Orday

One W. Harrison, Cashier, Atlanta, Ga.

ALL OTHERS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. McGinnis

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1882. That she is the Widow of Martin McGinnis who was a soldier in Company D of the 14th Regiment of 3rd Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to May 31st 1862. That he lost his life on the 31st day of May 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He was killed in the 7 days fight around Richmond Va. on 31st day of May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 62

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1901. M. A. McGinnis Ordinary: John Austrey Post Office Mark

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. A. McGinnis, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of Jan 18 62

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Cobb County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. McGinnis

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1834. That she is the Widow of Martin McGinnis who was a soldier in Company D of the 14th Regiment of 3rd Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to May 31st 1862. That he lost his life on the 31st day of May 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Said Martin McGinnis was killed at the Seven Days fight near Richmond, Va. on May 31st 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 53.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Bartholomew County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Jan 1901. M. A. McGinnis Ordinary: John Austrey Post Office Mark

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. A. McGinnis, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8th day of Jan 18 53

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
M. A. McGinnis hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14*
 day of *Jan* 1903.

Executed in presence of
John Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
M. A. McGinnis hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*
 day of *Jan* 1904.

Executed in presence of
John Lindsey

M. A. McGinnis *Cobb County*
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1903.
 N. 218
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
 PAID TO
M. A. McGinnis
 OF
Cobb County,
 Widow of *John Lindsey*
 Co. D. Regiment 17 *Inf*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/23
 AND HANDED TO
Cobb
 1903.

M. A. McGinnis *Cobb County*
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
 No. *267*
 WIDOW'S PENSION
 FOR
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
 PAID TO
M. A. McGinnis
 OF
Cobb County,
 Widow of *John Lindsey*
 Co. D. Regiment *41*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/23
 AND HANDED TO
Cobb
 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. M. McInniswho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Martin McInnis

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 14Regiment of 69

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

April1862 and served in the Army up toMay1862. That he lost his

life on the

31

day of

May1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the 7 days fight around Richmond on 31st day May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 14 day of Jan 1903.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Monella

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. M. McInnis, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1903.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of.

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. M. McInnisCobb

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1832

That she is the Widow of

Martin McInnis

who was a soldier in Company

Bof the 14Regiment of 69

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up toMay1862. That he lost his

life on the

April

day of

April1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the 7 days battle around Richmond Va on 31 day of May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 18 day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Monella

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. M. McInnis, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1904.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of.

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

Marriage License of J. F. Lindley

Miss A. R. Kirkpatrick

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript

therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book

Marriages, folio *138*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of

Ordinary, this the *8th* day of *November* 19*10*.

J. M. Gann

ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

J. F. Lindley and *Miss A. R. Kirkpatrick*
According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal *13th* day of *April* 18*69*
E. A. Doss

I hereby certify, that *J. F. Lindley* and

Miss A. R. Kirkpatrick were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *13th* day of *April* 18*69* 19*11*, by me.

J. L. Ruckelshaus

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
I, M. A. McEuniss, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12
day of January 1905. M. A. McEuniss [L. S.]
John Lindsey

Executed in presence of
John Lindsey

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 3017

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO M. A. McEuniss

OF

County,

Widow of _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12-12-1905.

AND HANDED TO

John Lindsey

The Pension, a Pension and Pensions Co. Agent.
City of Atlanta, Georgia, and State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
I, M. A. McEuniss, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of January 1906. M. A. McEuniss [L. S.]
John Lindsey

Executed in presence of
John Lindsey

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1906.

No. 184

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

M. A. McEuniss

OF

County,

Widow of M. A. McEuniss

Co. 14th Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12-2-1906.

AND HANDED TO

John Lindsey

The Pension, a Pension and Pensions Co. City of Atlanta, Georgia.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A McEunisswho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since 1832 That she is the Widow of Martin McEuniss who was a soldier in Company D of the 14 Regiment of 2dVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his life on the 7th day of July 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the 7 days fightDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of July 1905.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John AndrewOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A McEuniss, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of July 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A McEunisswho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1832 That she is the Widow of M A McEuniss who was a soldier in Company D of the 14 Regiment of 2dVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his life on the 7th day of July 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed 7 days fightDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of July 1906.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John AndrewOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A McEuniss, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of July 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }

hereby authorize

M. A. McGinnis
John Lindsey
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of January 1907. M. A. McGinnis [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

McGinnis, M. A. (Mrs)
Cobb County
To Those Hereinbefore Paid.

1907.

No. 157

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. McGinnis

OF

County,

Widow of M. W. Lindsey

Co. G Regiment 14th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

M. M. McGinnis

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since June 1st 1894

That she is the Widow of

M. M. McGinnis

who was a soldier in Company

Dof the 14thRegiment of Co. AVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1882, and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in 7 days fight at Battle of Chickamauga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year before the war

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 3 day of Jan, 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Co. 20

County.

I, John H. Harty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. M. McGinnis, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

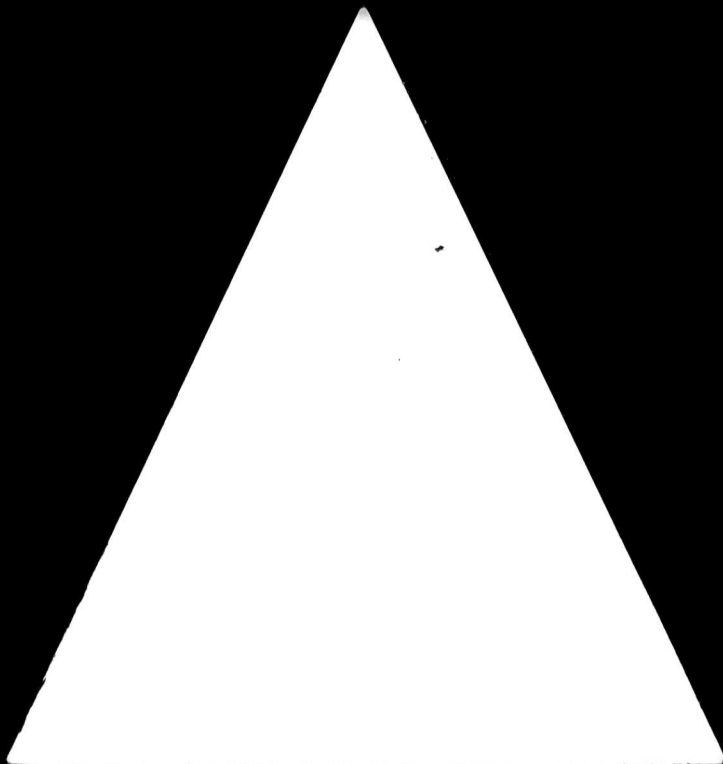
Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of Jan, 1907.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE: All claims must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Name Cynthia M.
Cobb, County

No.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County Cobb

Name Cynthia M. Hare

Soldier Husband's Name

Levi L. Ferguson

Company C

Regiment 43. Ga

Name of Last Husband Benny M. Hare

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/30

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Cobb
Personally before me comes Cynthia M. Han of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Benjamin M. Han on the day of Sept. 21, 1862 and that he did on the 16 day of June, 1862 enlist in Company C, 43 Regiment Infantry and was on the 27 day of Oct, 1862 killed died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 27 day of Oct, 1862 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 16 day of December, 1866 she was married to Benjamin M. Han of Cobb County, and that on the 5 day of September, 1872 in the county of Cobb State of Ga the said Benjamin M. Han died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

107 acres of land cash value of \$900.00
Horses or mules
Hogs and cows and other stock
money, notes, etc
actual income and saving. Nothing kept out of her \$100.00

Total

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value none as follows

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

107 acres of land of the cash value \$900.00
Horses and cows of the cash value
Hogs and other stock
Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property 900.00

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated as the true cash value.

Subscribed to by me this 18 day of August, 1902

C. B. Han Ordinary.

County Cobb

Cynthia M. Han

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Cherokee

Personally before me come J. B. Reed who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Benjamin M. Han that he enlisted in Company C, 43 Regiment of Infantry veterans June on the 16 day of June, 1862 and that on the 27 day of Oct, 1862 he was killed died as the result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remarried and is Now a Widow.

County Cobb
Name Cynthia M. Han
Soldier's Name Benjamin M. Han
Company C, 43
Regiment Infantry
Name of Last Husband Benjamin M. Han

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. F. RYAN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Cynthia McHan the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 23 day of Oct 1887 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said *Cynthia McHan* married again on the day of Dec 1886 to one *Benny McHan* and that her said husband *McHan* died on the 5 day of Sept 1887 and that the *Cynthia McHan* applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug 1910

H. J. Kibb Ordinary. *Eber McHafford* County. *S. D. Allard* of *AW McHan Oray Pickens Co*

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. Personally before me *J. M. Gunn* who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of *Cobb* and that they know Mr *Cynthia McHan* and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the day of 19 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

107 *Lilly* SCHEDULE A. Lands whose cash value 700.00 Horses mules Cows hogs and other stock *in other property* Money, notes and accounts All other property Total cash value of all property

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth Horses and mules Cows, hogs and stock of all kind any and all other property Total cash value and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

117 *Kiff* Land of the cash value of 950.00 Horses and mules, cash value of Cows hogs, and other stock Wagon and Buggy Other personal property Money notes and accounts Actual income and savings Total cash value of all property

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of Oct 1910 *J. M. Gunn* Ordinary. *J. A. Bannan* County. *G. D. Bannan*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. *J. M. Gunn* am ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mr *Cynthia McHan* the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know *J. M. Gunn* witnesses to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know *J. M. Gunn* whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of *Cobb* County, showing *Cynthia McHan* returned property to the amount of 1908 *100.00* for 1909 *100.00* for 1900 *100.00* for 1901 *100.00*

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this 3rd day of Oct 1910 *J. M. Gunn* Ordinary of *Cobb* County

Read this note. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn. 4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 20 April 1905, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension. 5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Ordinary
of

County

J. A. Benson
G. B. Benson

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I, John D. Lindsey, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, John D. Lindsey, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know John D. Lindsey the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1919

Ordinary

of Colt County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if same appear to be true and the evidence

must be certified by each Ordinary.

3. Affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Colt

Name John D. Lindsey

Company 1st Confederate

Regiment 1st Confederate

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

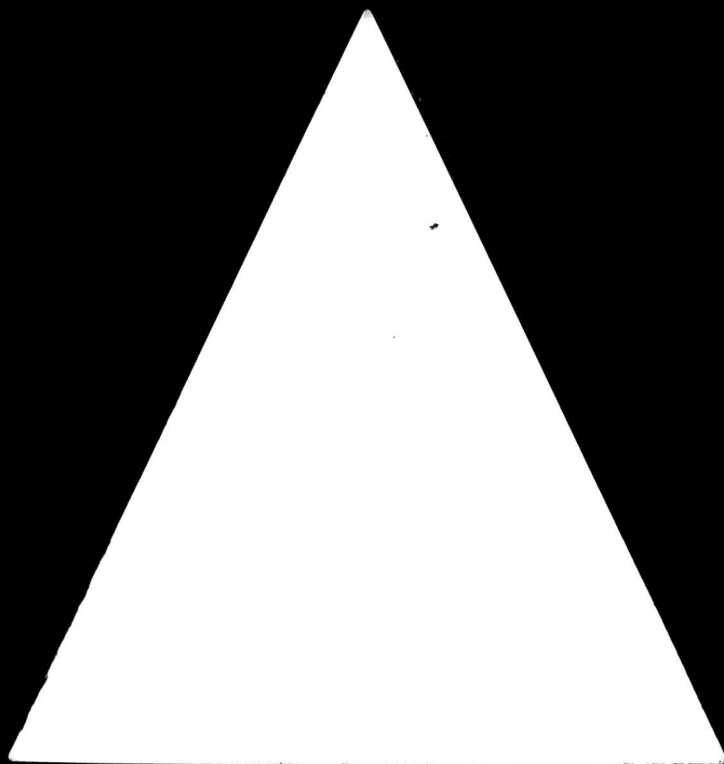
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10 30-1919

No Record of J. K. McKenney
W.R. Shows name of
John D. McKenney, May 1919
1862. In the name of McKenney
N.C. 1862. 1868.

McKenney, John
Colt Co

No. Q. R. Jan 1920



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

I, J. H. Harrison Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. R. McKenney for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. H. Harrison the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

J. H. Harrison Ordinary
of Cobb County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Affidavit and affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

J. R. McKenney of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. R. McKenney, Austell, Cobb Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all my life, 19 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1862, Cobb Co. in Co. F, 1st Confederate Vols. Regt.

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 3 years

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 26 1865, Gaunttborough, N. C.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present

a. Where was your command when you left it? Gaunttborough, N. C.

b. When did you leave the command? Army Surrendered April 26 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? —

d. By whose authority did you leave? —

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? —

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? —

g. In what way were you prevented? —

h. What effort did you make to return? —

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? —

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of August 1919

J. M. Garrison Ordinary

of Cobb County

(SEAL)

Confederate Soldier's Application Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb
Name J. R. McKenney
Company A
Regiment 1st Confederate Vols. Regt.
Approved —

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10 20 1919

McKenney, J. R.
Cobb Co.

No Recd of R. H. McKenney
O.R. Service name
J. R. McKenney, 1862
1862 Service name, Gaunttborough
N.C. April 26, 1865

Georgia Carroll County.

I, W. J. Million, Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that T. J. Perserson, the witness to service herein is a resident of Carroll County, Ga. and that he was duly sworn by me and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of September, 1919.

W. J. Million
Ordinary Carroll Co. Ga.

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll

COUNTY.

T. J. Perserson

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. K. McKenney for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. J. Perserson, Carroll Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. K. McKenney the applicant? Since 1862.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Near Austell, Cobb Co. Ga. All his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. K. McKenney enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May, 1862, Cobb County, Ga. in Co. "F" 1st Confederate Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of same Co. & Reg. and enlisted at the same time.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From May, 1862 till April, 1865, as I am informed. I was captured and not present with him at surrender.
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). April 26th, 1865, at Gretna, Va. as I am advised.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes - in prison.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? In prison Louisville, Ky.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? I do not know.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? So far as I knew he was present.
12. When did he leave his command? I do not know. Where was his command when he left it? Gretna, Va. For what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. Personal knowledge so far as I testify. I was captured at Kennesaw Mountain, June, 1864, and knew nothing further of his service except from general reputation.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know? 14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of September, 1919.

W. J. Million
Carroll Ordinary
of Carroll County.

(SEAL)

(Certificate as to credibility on back hereof)

NAME McKenney, T.K.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

A resident of Georgia all my life,
79 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

May, 1862, Cobb County, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

Company F, 1st Confederate Vols Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

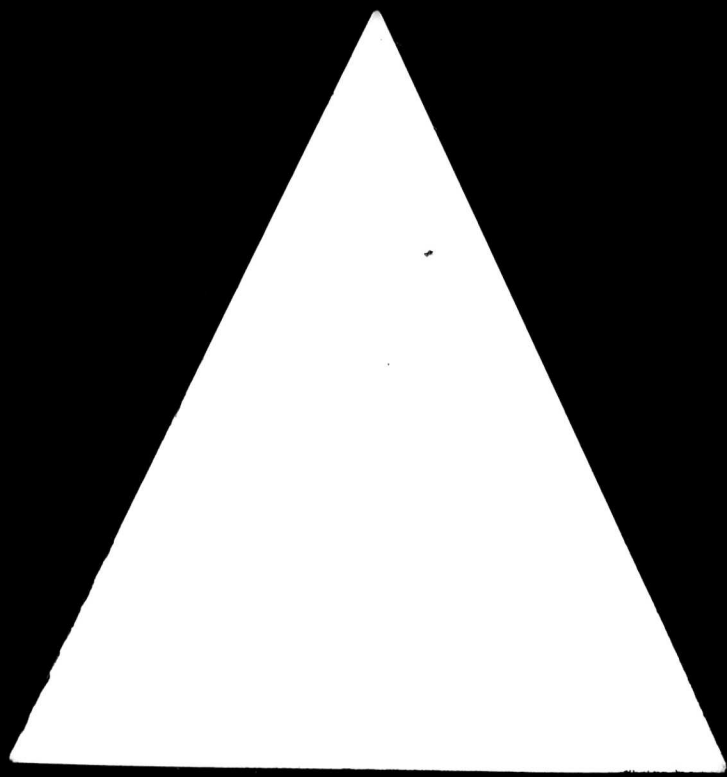
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES:

T. J. Ferguson - same command - - - - No data.

SB.



Enl. March 4, 1862

For at 1862

*Mr. Neenan, Martha &
Cobb Co. Ga. 1918*

No. _____

*Mr. for Pension
11/6-1918*

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs. Martha W.

Widow of

Co.

Regt.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Martha L. McKenney of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of.....1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Martha L. McKenney
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Twenty Nine Years or about
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1859. Cobb County Ga. ~~Georgia~~
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). Campbell Co. Ga. Co. H. 40. Ga. Regiment. Infantry
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 2. 1865. Kingston, N.C. and surrendered at Vicksburg, Tenn.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
8. Where was his command when he left? 7
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? 7
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? 7
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes Captured at Vicksburg, but
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Vicksburg, Mississippi, and released the German and returned to Union of the year
- i. When and where did your husband die? June 1914, Powder Springs Ga
- j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart? 1 year
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State separately items and where situated). I have a house and lot on Austin St. S. E. Ga. for \$200.00 and with money left by my husband
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) The house being sold and \$200.00 in full is this as far answered to it
11. What property of any description of any value have you now?
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? \$24.00 out on the 300.00 for earnings, daughter lives with
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of June 1917
J. M. Lander Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Cobb
Name Martha L. McKenney

Widow of

Age 58

Color White

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes D. J. Miller who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. J. Miller, Powder Springs Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Sparks & McKenney applicant? 160 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? D. J. Miller how do you know? Knows the man's looks
5. How long and since when did you know D. J. Miller her husband? Sixty years or more
6. When and where did D. J. Miller the husband of Applicant die? June 1914, Powder Springs Cobb Co. Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did D. J. Miller enlist? He was in B. Company in which I enlisted on the 1st 1865 Co. A. 4th Ba.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? United Reg. 2nd 4th 6th 4th Ba. under Gen. Duffie
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 9th 1865 at Richmond Va.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was present and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of May 1917

J. J. Miller Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and Accounts	\$

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land	worth	\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other Property		\$
Income and Earnings		\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

_____ day of _____ 1917

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

D. J. Miller Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Sparks & McKenney the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know D. J. Miller the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ 2 for 1911 \$ 2 for 1912 \$ 2 for 1913 \$ 2 for 1914 \$ 2 for 1915 \$ 2 for 1916 \$ 2 for 1917 \$ 3.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of _____ 1917

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled to pension. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

This belongs to Mrs McKinnis papers

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chick County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Annie Mitchell* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Annie Mitchell, Acworth Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? *77 years all my life from 1840*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Aug 18 1860 Acworth with C. R. B. Mitchell*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *Acworth Co. Ga. Co. B. 3rd Regt. 1861*
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *April 9 1865. Appomattox Va*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *Yes*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *He was in camp*
8. Where was his command when he left? *Appomattox Southwell N.C.*
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? *He was ordered*
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *General*
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *None*
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *Good*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *None*
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *None*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *Yes*
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *Nov. 1. Captured*

- j. When and where did your husband die? *Aug 12 1903. Acworth Ga*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *None. Always together*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 3, 1908? (State same by items and where situated) *One 1/2 acre of land on which was Acworth. Value \$3000*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *Sold 40 acres of land*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *None*
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? *None*
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *Yes*

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? *Went on the Roll*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *11th* day of *January*, 19*11*.

Ordinary.

Hand of other of said State has been taken for another
Gene and take Mrs McKinnis papers

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

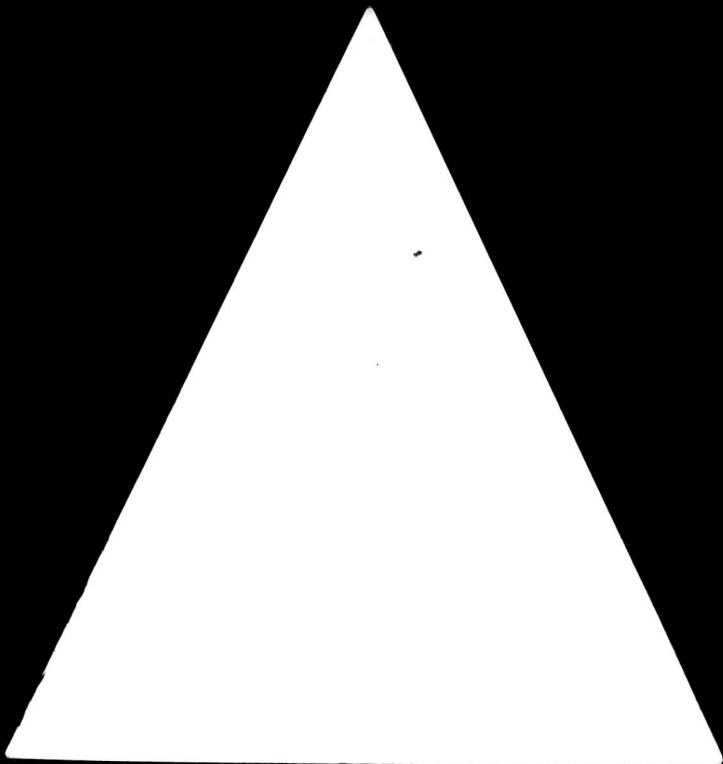
Shaulding County,

Personally before me comes E. A. Driskoll who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. A. Driskoll Peachy Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known M. J. McKee applicant? 5-5 yrs
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 60 yrs has been in same
4. When and to whom was she married? E. A. Driskoll How do you know? Personal knowledge as has been told by wife
5. How long and since when did you know E. A. Driskoll her husband? 60 yrs
6. When and where did E. A. Driskoll the husband of Applicant die? Do not know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Do not know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. A. Driskoll enlist? July 1862 Hancock Ga Co 71 110th Ga Regt
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 1864 July 1st and then I was captured
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I was not with the 110th Ga Regt and was after I was captured
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Do not know If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? from his tale and served with him till July 1864
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of May 1917 E. A. Driskoll
H. J. McKee Ordinary
 of Shaulding County.

H. J. [unclear] Ordinary
of *Shelding* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1888.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

mill 98
Lindsey, S. J.

ACT OF OCT. 1, 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled).

No. *2975*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *S. J. Lindsey*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Disease*

Amount, \$ *50.*

2/23 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appch

REV. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

100 data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I John McKinney
of Cobb County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
of Leobolt Stone my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
14th day of March, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

McMurray
W. S. Humphreys

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by:

to
County, Georgia.

P. O.

McKinney, John
Cobb Co.

1893.

No. 1500.

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.

Leobolt Stone
Applicant John McKinney
County Cobb

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant, 3/18

Entered on record, 3/18

1893.

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

John McKinney
John W. Harrison, Secretary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }
W. F. L.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of *W. F. L.* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *John McHenry*

my true and lawful attorney in fact for me, and as my agent, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14th* day of *March*, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

John McHenry

W. F. L.

Send money to me as follows, by:

County, Georgia.

P. O.

1893.

No. *1500*

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 26, 1893.

Applicant, *John McHenry*
 County, *W. F. L.*

Amount, *100*

Date of Warrant, *3/18*

Entered on record, *3/18*

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John McHenry

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Cobb County, }
PERSONALLY appears *John McKinney* of *Cobb*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1858*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *57th* Regiment
of *La.* Volunteers. *1st* Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service at the battle of *Bakers Creek* in the State
of *Miss.* on the *16th* day of *May* 1862 he was
wounded as follows:

*He was shot striking left leg
above ankle thereby causing said left
leg to be amputated near and below the
knee.*

*Pensioner drew from Hall Co.
last year.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

\$100. dollars, for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *14th* day of *March* 1893

John McKinney
John Stonewall

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

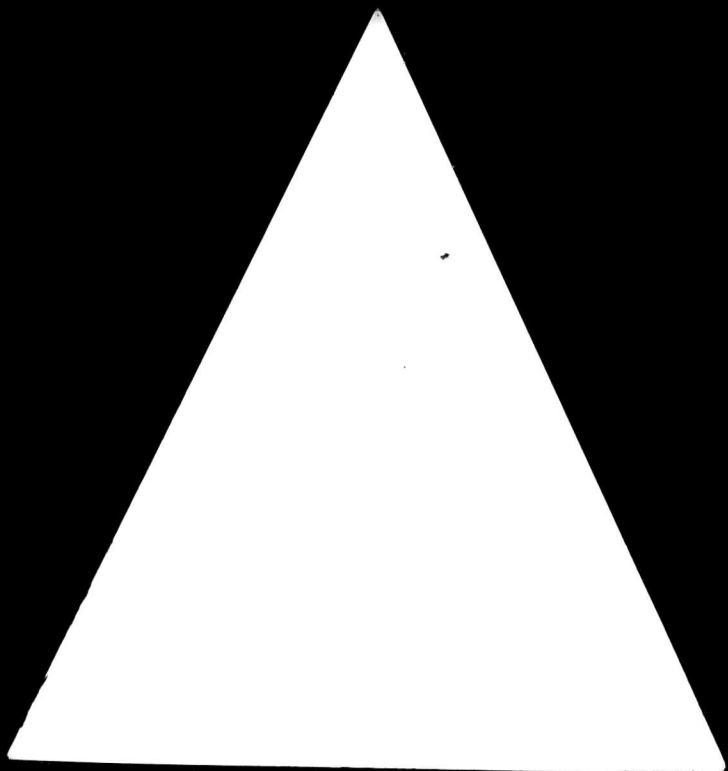
Cobb County, }
I, *John Stonewall* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *John McKinney* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal this *14th* day of *March* 1893.

Ordinary

Cobb County.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I, John C. McLean

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, James McLean, for person as the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know John C. McLean the witness swearing to the

service that they are both residents of said county and were fully sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1915

John C. McLean Ordinary
of Cobb County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You are sworn to answer the questions asked you truthfully and to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bank officers are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb

Name James McLean

Company A

Regiment 18

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

1030 1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }
Lowell
McGinnis

I, *Lowell McGinnis* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *James McGinnis* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *W. G. McGinnis* the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10* day of *Oct* 19*19*

Lowell McGinnis Ordinary
Lowell County

SEAL

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
 2. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God.
 3. All affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 4. An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

No. *1863*
 Date *Aug 18 1919*
 County *Cobb*
 Name *James McGinnis*
 Company *A*
 Regiment *18*
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }
Cobb

James McGinnis of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James McGinnis, Acworth Cobb Co. Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *All my life 76 years*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? *Sept 1862, Cobb Co. Co. A, 18th Regt. Infantry*
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? *Until close of war*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *April 9, 1865, Appomattox*
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I was at home*

- a. Where was your command when you left it? *Winchester Tenn*
- b. When did you leave the command? *28th day of Nov 1863*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *Wounded at battle of Knoxville*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *Was sent to Hospital at Knoxville Tenn*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? *In what way?*
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? *Yes*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Dec. 5, 1863, London Tenn, was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, where I remained until 19 day of Sept 1864, on that day I was paroled, and was sent to the Army I was then from 1st Division, 1st Corps, 1st Regt. 1st Div. for the United States.
- k. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and how it fared? and for what cause? was not allowed to *1864 and never received anything for service of my kind*
- l. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and how it fared? and for what cause? was not allowed to *1864 and never received anything for service of my kind*
- m. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and how it fared? and for what cause? was not allowed to *1864 and never received anything for service of my kind*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of *August* 19*19*
J. W. Lindsey Ordinary
Cobb County

(SEAL)

James McGinnis

1919
 26
 15-43

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

J. S. Goodwin of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *James M. Cain* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. S. Goodwin*
Marionville, Tenn.
2. How long and since when have you known *James M. Cain* the applicant?
60 years or more *as far as I know*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? *Newark, Cobb Co. was James I. Thomas*
him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment *James M. Cain* enlisted during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) *Sept 1862 Cobb Co. Ga*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was in same Co*
7 Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *Battle of Shiloh* *Nov. 28 - 1863*
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 9 1865 Appomattox*
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I had been captured, in*
July 1864
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *Yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He had been captured at Knoxville, Tenn*
12. When did he leave his command? *Dec 1863* Where was his command when he left it? *Knoxville, Tenn.* For what cause did he leave? *was wounded & captured*
in battle
1st Regt By whose authority did he leave? *None* and how long was he granted leave? *None* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. *I was with him until he was wounded & captured*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? *None* How do you know? *None*
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? *None*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *Dec. 1863*
Marionville, Tenn. In what prison was he held? *Fort Delaware* and when released *Oct. 1865*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *26* day of *August* 191*9*.
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL)

NAME McLain, Jame YEAR 1920 BIRTH COBB.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life,
76 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September, 1862 Cobb County, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company A, 18th Georgia Regiment Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? November 28, 1863, At Battle of Knoxville, Tenn., wounded and sent to hospital at Loudon, Tenn. Suffered with Diarrhea which was on me for 12 months after the war closed.

REMOVED, WHEN AND WHERE? Dec. 5, 1863, Loudon, Tenn., and sent to Fort Lelaware, remaining there until Sep. 18, 1864 when I was paroled and sent to Richmond, Va., receiving a furlough for 30 days. I came to Georgia on this furlough but could not get home. Returned to Richmond, Va. (and received another furlough, reaching home Dec. 8, 1864, never fully recovering from Diarrhea.)
Paroled and released from Ft. Lelaware Sept. 18, 1864.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered; April 9, 1865, Appomattox, Va.

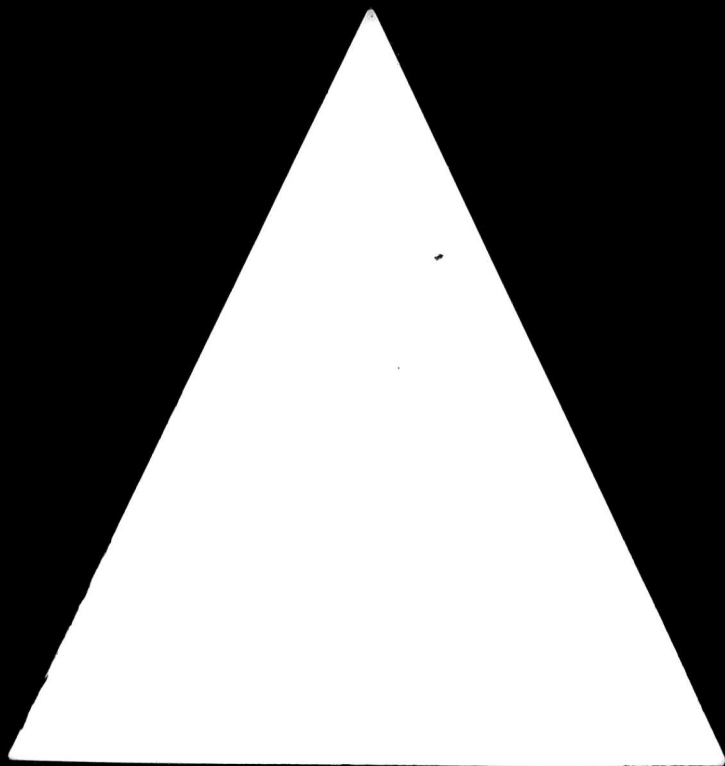
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.S. Goodwin - same command - - - - -No data.

SB.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delay to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled officers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease, contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but it must be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of approval will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON.
(W. H. H. H. H.)

McLain, John M.
Cott Co
McLain, John M.
1890.

No. 2587

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Leg disabled
Applicant, J. M. McLain

County, McLain

Amount, 50.

Date of Warrant, Mar 24

Entered on record
Mar 24 1890

CO. H. N.

ORDINARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. S. Blay

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Miller 98
Richard Johnson
 ACT OF MARCH 1898
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2975

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *J. J. Lindsey*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50.*

2/23 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appch

SEE IF APPLICANT WANTS FURTHER SERVICE

110 date

Lindsey 219
Cobb G

CODE SECTION 120

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2852

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *J. J. Lindsey*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50.*

Warrant issued *open 13* 11, 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appch

SEE IF APPLICANT WANTS FURTHER SERVICE

110 date

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Dept.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 2687.

Leg disabled
Applicant, John McLean

County,

Amount,

Date of Warrant, Feb 24

Entered on record

Mar 21 1890

Mar 21 1890

FORWARDED TO

W. J. Chapman, State Physician, Commissioned Job Office, Atlanta.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears Cook County, John McLean Cobb county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 27th day of

Jan 1839 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company K of 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Hofford's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Penn. on the 30th day of July 1863, he was

wounded as follows: my Minnie ball striking left leg about half way between the knee and ankle, and passing directly through said leg, breaking the bones, tearing the flesh and muscles, and thereby causing pieces of bone to work out for years - Pains constantly dependent is unable to walk on it at times. Said wound renders said leg essentially and substantially useless, and dependent is rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Sept 1890. John McLean

NOTE - State fully sworn to wound or disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. It should be based on direct and unbroken history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY came before me Cook County, J. L. Simon of the county

of Cobb State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company A of 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, and that dependent knows John McLean and that he received the

wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John McLean

as stated by him in said affidavit. Dependent further states that said John McLean is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides

in Cobb county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1890. J. L. Simon

The foregoing affidavit, sworn to and subscribed by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of the applicant is not domestic, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with _____
and know, from having been with him in the army, that
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disabled applicant, as
stated by him: the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in
county, and we are well satisfied that all the
statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 1890.

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of their
own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.
NOTE 2: The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

_____ and _____

_____ Ordinary of said county,

_____ both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined _____ and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

*By a minnie ball passing through the left leg about half
way between ankle & knee breaking the
bone & crushing said leg in such a
manner that it has never healed, & is still
2 inches more & crooked, making it always
painful for applicant to walk, & at times
cannot walk at all. Said wound
renders the leg substantially & essentially
useless to perform the ordinary avocations
of life.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

day of _____ 1890

ORDINARY.

NOTE: The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability result-
ing therefrom.

NOTE 2:—It claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the
foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1890.

Ordinary

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____
of _____ county, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

_____)
_____)
_____)

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____

me at _____

to

and oblige,

ing therefrom. Physicians should fully state the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
 Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
 Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

me at

and oblige,

BAD COPY***OR**LIGHT PRINT

Private, 5th Inf. 1864
 Wounded & captured, Petersburg
 Va. Dec. 31, 1864. Paroled, Dec. 31,
 1864. Co. 2nd, 5th Inf. 1864.
 Discharged, City Point, Va. Sept.
 2, 1865.
 Entered in C. & N. R. Reg. Co.
 Camp, Dec. 1, 1864.
 Discharged, Nov. 1, 1864.
 Discharged, Dec. 1, 1864.
 Discharged, Dec. 1, 1864.

Confederate
 Soldier's Application
 UNDER ACT 1910

County Robt.
 Name John M. McLean
 Company Co. 2nd, 5th Inf. 1864
 Regiment 5th Inf. 1864
 Approved by W. Lindsey
 on Dec 1, 1864
 W. LINDSEY,
 REGISTERED MASTER OFFICE of Pensions.

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

CR 1/1927

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J. H. Raysdale of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. M. McBlain* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. H. Raysdale*
Cobb County.

2. How long and since when have you known *J. M. McBlain* the applicant?
Since 1886

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *last time since May 1915. he has been in Texas some 4 years, in Cobb County all the rest of his life*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. M. McBlain* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *Company 1st Georgia Infantry August 1st 1861*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was member of same Co. 1st Regiment*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *until April 26, 1865*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). *April 26, 1865. Near Raleigh N.C.*

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was there*

12. When did he leave his Command? *about July* Where was his Command when he left it? *at Raleigh N.C.*

By whose authority did he leave? *Joseph E. Brown* and how long was he granted leave? *until he was released*

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was with the applicant*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *was over*

How do you know? *I was with the applicant*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *none*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *yes* If so, when and where? *at Raleigh N.C.*

In what prison was he held? *at Raleigh N.C.* and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *J. H. Raysdale*

day of *Sept* 1916 *J. H. Raysdale*

Ordinary, of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes *J. H. Callin & M. S. McBlain* who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know *J. M. McBlain* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) *as far as I know of any kind that he did have some property but he lost it*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) *some given away to his sons for property since 1910. and went to Texas some 4 years May 1915. and returned May 1915.*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *none to pay his bill.*

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *J. M. Callin*

day of *Oct* 1916 *M. S. McBlain*

Ordinary, of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. M. Callin* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *J. M. McBlain* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. H. Callin & J. H. Raysdale* the witness swearing to the service and *J. H. Callin & M. S. McBlain* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows that *J. H. McBlain*

value for tax is in 1908 *\$28.00* for 1909 *\$22.00* for 1910 *\$200*

for 1911 *\$2* for 1912 *\$2* for 1913 *\$2* for 1914 *\$2* for 1915 *\$2*

1916 *0* Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31* day of *Oct* 1916

J. M. Callin Ordinary, of *Cobb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

5 day of Sept 1916 } J. M. Lamm
of Cobb County.
Ordinary,
Cobb

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Cobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2587

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to John M. McLain
For Leg disabled

Mar. 21 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

A. S. Gray.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 2587

Atlanta, Ga., Mar 24 1890.

Mr. John M. McLain of the County
of Cobb, having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

W. H. Harrison

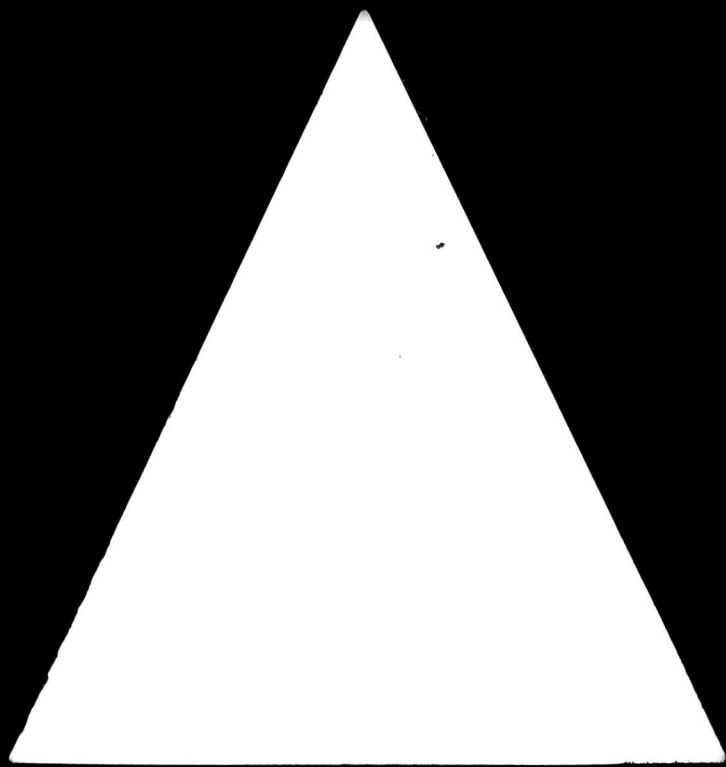
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN.

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 24 of Mar 1890

*John M. McLain per
A. J. C. Lay his atty in fact*



McLarity, Sallie
Cobb, County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Sallie McLarity

Widow of

A. McLarity

Co. 4 1st Confederate

J. W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Cobb

Personally before me comes Sallie M. Chisley of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sallie M. Chisley, Ashland, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a contiguating resident in the State of Georgia? All my life ever since April 10th 1864. 76 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 12th 1854. Alexander M. Chisley
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) June 2nd 1862. Porter's Spring Co. 7th Co. 7th Confederate Infantry
5. When and where did he surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865. Fort Monroe
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly, where he was? In prison
8. Where was his Command when he left? at Nashville on Franklin's line. Camp Chase Ohio. in May 1865. was was over
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Dec 1864. at Nashville on Franklin's line. Camp Chase Ohio. in May 1865. was was over
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? March 25 1910. Ashland, Ga. Yes.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 60 acres. Value \$1000.00. Some home goods value \$15.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 60 acres. Value \$1000.00. Some home goods value \$15.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 24 day of August 1910
J. M. Landon of Cobb County, Ordinary

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Cobb

Personally before me comes J. M. McKenny who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County, Cobb

Name, Sallie M. Chisley

Widow of A. M. Chisley

Co. 7th Confederate Infantry

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
Personally appears *E. J. Lindsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *May* 18*43*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Capers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day of *Nov.* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in said service at Brunswick Ga in Dec. 1861, he contracted the Syphilis Malarial Fever, on account of which disability, he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Milton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *20th* day of *Feb.* 1899, POST OFFICE *Roswell Ga*
J. M. Stone

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. J. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *20th* day of *Feb.* 1899
J. M. Stone
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
Personally appears *E. J. Lindsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *May* 18*43*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *K*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Capers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the day of *Nov.* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in said service at Brunswick Ga in Dec. 1861, he contracted the Syphilis Malarial Fever on account of which disability, he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *20th* day of *Feb.* 1900, POST OFFICE *Roswell Ga*
J. M. Stone

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. J. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *20th* day of *Feb.* 1900
J. M. Stone
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Ordinary of said County do certify

that I know Mrs. Sallie McClinton the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

I also know J. A. McClinton the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. H. Winters & S. B. Brown who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Sallie McClinton Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$540 for 1910 \$575.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Sept 1910.

SEAL.

Ordinary.

County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces be insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, Colt County:---

I, J. G. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that all records

in this office including the Marriage Record of said County was

burned together with the Court House by Sherman's Army in the year

1864 and we have no County records previous to 1865.

Ordinary.

- What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. McClinton
- How long and since when have you known Sallie McClinton applicant? President of State for 57 years to my knowledge
- How long and since when have you continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) about 2 1/2 years
- When and to whom was she married? How do you know? A. McClinton
- How long and since when did you know A. McClinton her husband? 57 years over since 1860 or before
- When, where, and in what Company and Regiment did A. McClinton enlist? 1st 2. Cavalry, Co. A. 1st Confederate in Regiment
- Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
- How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 2 1/2 years
- When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 26 1865
- Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was present and how came you there?
- Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not when was he? at Nashville when where and for what purpose? at Nashville By whose authority did he leave? and I never saw him any more How do you know all this? long was he gone from home

Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Aug 1910. J. K. McClinton Ordinary. Colt County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Winters who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know that property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<u>60 ft. N. W. corner of lot</u>	\$200.00
<u>horses and mules</u>	\$
<u>5 B. C. Sows</u>	\$1800.00
Other property	\$
income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Aug 1910.

W. H. Winters Ordinary. J. G. Gann County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of 191

SEAL. _____ Ordinary. _____ County

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. S. Lowe*
2. How long and since when have you been an applicant? *60 years to my knowledge*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Since I turned her for 60 years to my knowledge*
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *McClintock*
5. How long and since when did you know *McClintock* her husband? *Since 1868 or before*
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *McClintock* enlist? *Don't know*

7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Don't know*
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *Don't know*

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not where were you? *I was in prison in Camp Johnson, and I was with other Confederate prisoners who were released here between 1868 and 1870. No command in prison during that time. I left Camp Johnson in 1868. I was then in the same Mississippi Department and how long was I granted leave? *How do you know all this?**

Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1910
J. S. Lowe
of _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

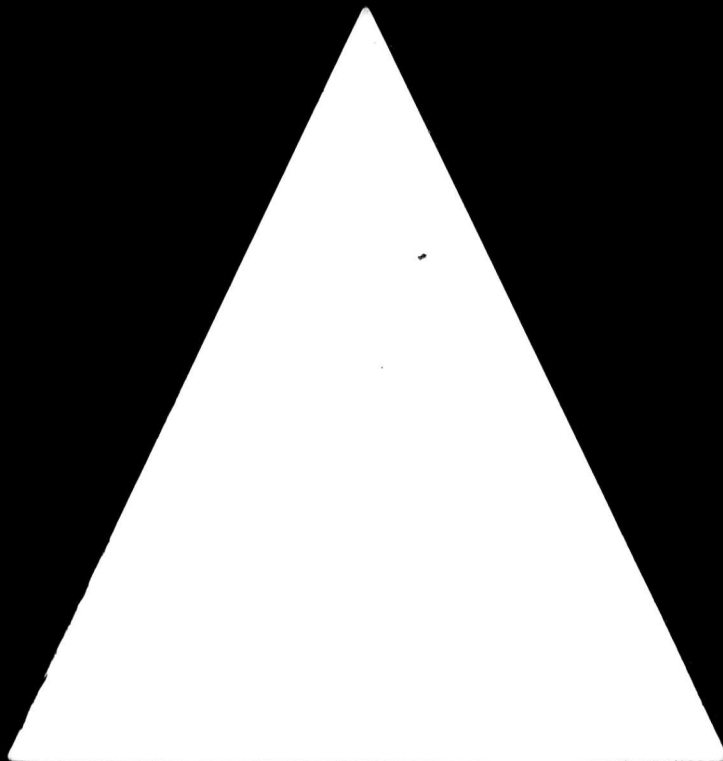
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19

_____ Ordinary.
_____ County.

day of to Ordinary.

of County.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

search by applicant and physician, and, followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

² The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been wounded in the service.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amended affidavits must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

and applicants to these points

to the Dept Atlanta Ga. Sept 3/1889.
The applicant wants to continue to help in the
same line during daylight service. He is now
needed by pastor for some of the services explain his
condition at age 67 as an old man show they the work
is excessive at the station.
That physicians collect him in 1886. Make up his condition
by 1889.

McMakin, G. C.
E. C. Co.

No. 2372
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Disability from Disease
Applicant *J. C. McElhiney*
County *Cook*
Amount *50.*
Date of Warrant *June 3/*
Entered on record
June 3 188*4*
W. H. H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Calumwoody

Robert Ingram

before me this 27th March 1887,
 J. R. Poundfoot - W.P.
 Colth County En (L.D.)

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

and applicants to these points.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

6066

County.

PERSONALLY appears J. G. McManis of

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the 15th day of

1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States.

States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

in such military service, at the battle of
of *Brainerd*

of Virginia, on the day of 1864, he was
wounded as follows: The Wilderness, the long night riding on his horse &
Palmour March 20-21-22

It is impossible for me to perform manual labor, as I have a severe & permanent dyspepsia in my stomach. I should say, however, as much as that of I had the same disease over come, or

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of February 1889 } J. C. Mc Makin

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county
of _____ State of Georgia, who is at least 21 years of age, and is not

of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was
a commissioned officer in Company _____, of _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service of _____, his _____, _____

wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides

in _____ county.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Wm R Poundfoot W. P.
Colt County Ex (28)

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 2372

68

Mr Makin, G. C.

Respectfully from Science

Applicant, J. C. McMillan

County *Wash*

Known

Date of

Entered on record

June 5

Revised and Expanded

SECRETARIAT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Ch. H. H. H.

Mr. Rept. Atlantic Co. April 3/1859.
The applicant wants to be admitted to my office
and have divine depth service. His religious
wants to be more spiritual. After his ~~former~~ explanation his
condition at the present time seems to show that he is
in a deplorable state of mind. What can his condition
be? In 1870?

[illegible]

NOTES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY came Joseph C. Bates of Cherokee Co Ga
Henry C. Ingraham of Milton Ga & Robt Ingraham of Cobb Co
 citizens of Cherokee, Milton & Cobb county, in said State,
 who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with J. C. McMartin
 and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
 disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
 (or ~~disease~~) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
 fide citizen of this State, and resides in Cobb county, and we
 are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of February 1889
J. C. McMartin Henry C. Ingraham
Robt Ingraham
Cobb County Ga

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. C. McMartin Ordinary of said county,
J. C. McMartin and J. C. McMartin, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined J. C. McMartin and after such
 examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by Charlie Thomas

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of March 1889

J. C. McMartin
 ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. C. McMartin Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. McMartin the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons
 of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. C. McMartin before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of Attorney was signed, is a
Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
 tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of March 1889

J. C. McMartin
 Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. C. McMartin
 of Cobb county, in said State, do hereby appoint J. C. McMartin
 of Cobb my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5
 day of March 1889

Executed in the presence of us:

J. C. McMartin
J. C. McMartin
J. C. McMartin
Cobb County Ga

BAD COPY***ORCLIGHT PRINT

I certify that I have been J. C. McManis
family physician for 15 years, and that
he has been in my certain knowledge, a
sufferer from Asthma, in both lungs,
and chronic inflammation of the lungs,
and of the heart.

Signed & subscribed before me
this 27th day of March 1889
J. M. Fowles N.P.
Milton Co. Ga.

I certify that I was J. C. McManis
family Physician from 1865 to 1870
that he suffered more or less with
Asthma and Chronic Rheumatism
I have known him to be confined
to his room for weeks at a time
during these years with the above
diseases I knew him before he
entered service he was a stout
healthy man

Signed & subscribed before J. G. Lantier M.D.
me this 15 day of May 1889
J. M. Fowles N.P.
Milton Co. Ga.

Audited June 8th 1889.
W. B. Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Coff

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 9372

Amount, \$ 60.

Paid to J. C. McManis

For Disability from
Diseases

June 8

1889.

Included in Warrant No.

Issued to Treasurer.

1889.

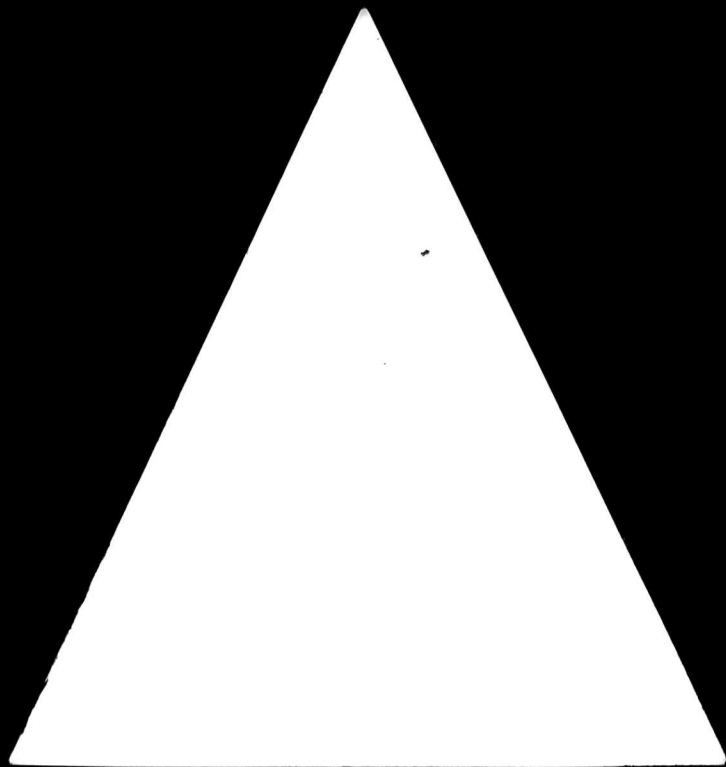
WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Lea Deenwoody

Wm O. Coker
Ordy

of *Journal* 1889.
C. H. Donnelly Atty
for
J. C. McKim



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1902.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

no data

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I, William M. Williams Ordinary of said County, do certify that My wife Julia Williams the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a long time continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know At Haydon the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1910

(SEAL)

William M. Williams Ordinary,
County

NOTES: 1. Before any application is presented to the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truthfully answer to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Only widows who have been married prior to January 1st, 1908, are eligible. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1908, are eligible. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some persons, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Julia M. Williams
Widow of Wm. M. Williams
Company 5
Regiment 1st Co. Cav.
Approved _____

6 P 4

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1910

Oct 11 1920
Mrs. Miller
Cobb Co.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB COUNTY.

I, J. H. Raybold Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia McMillan the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. H. Raybold the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1910
(SEAL) J. H. Raybold Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb
Name Mrs. Julia McMillan
Widow of J. H. McMillan
Company 1st Va. Cav.
Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10-30-1910

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Julia McMillan of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Julia McMillan, Dawson Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1880 Savannah
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct 3, 1876 - Mercer County, Ky. Brown McMillan
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service) 1862 - Company No. 1st Georgia Cavalry
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He was a prisoner
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was a prisoner
8. Where was his command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Carried to Camp Chase Ohio as a prisoner
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Yes
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Yes
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Yes
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Yes
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command A prisoner
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
9. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? May 13, 1864 - Atlanta Ga. Camp Chase Ohio
10. When and where did your first husband die? May 5, 1864 - Dawson Ga.
11. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
12. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
13. Are you now a widow? Yes
14. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of Sept 1910
J. H. Raybold Ordinary
Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA

Book

COUNTY

Personally before me comes J. H. Ragsdale who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Ragsdale
2. How long and since when have you known Samuel Capel applicant? Since 1880
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1880
4. When and to whom was she married? Samuel Capel How do you know? Samuel Capel
5. How long and since when did you know Samuel Capel her husband? Since 1880
6. When and where did Samuel Capel the husband of applicant, die? Samuel Capel Nov. 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? X
9. Were they divorced? X
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Samuel Capel enlist? 162-1st Infantry - Company D - 1st Georgia Cavalry
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? One year
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 1864 - Kingston Georgia
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not, where was he? A prisoner of war
16. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Sept. 1864 - Atlanta Ga. By whose authority did he leave his Command? X
17. And how long was he granted leave? X How do you know all this? I was present
18. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was a prisoner of war
19. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of September, 1919

J. H. Ragsdale

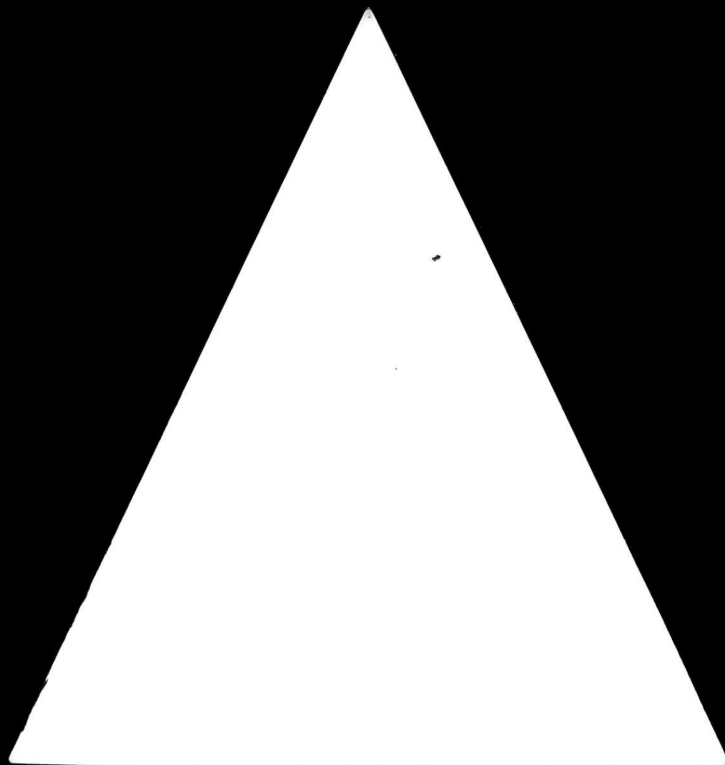
J. M. Ragsdale

Ordinary

County

(SEAL)

Ordinary
(SEAL) }
County }



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. B. McWhorter

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Feb. 1890.

Executed in presence of

J. B. McWhorter
(L.S.)

Pension Office 2/11/1891
Neither poverty or infirmity are clearly established

Rich Johnson
Comm of Pension

Pension Office 2/11/1891
Must state that he was present with his Command - when it was surrendered - and from this by a return when was present during the last hours of the same. Remitted that Applicant's statement are true

J. B. McWhorter
Comm of Pension

Me. J. B. McWhorter
Cobb County

INDIGENT PENSION

1890.
1902

Name J. B. McWhorter

County Cobb
Co. G. A. C.

Approved 1890.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/7/1902
1/10-1901
2/7-19

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Isaac Reed of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. M. Whorton* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Isaac Reed, Cobb Co. Ga. - P.O. Marietta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *J. M. Whorton*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *More than six years -*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in Cobb Co. Ga. Ever since he came here and*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *Nothing except what is set out in applicant's answer -*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1806, 1807 and 1808, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Nothing more than stated in applicant's answer -*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None -*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is an invalid old and feeble man -*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is - Because he is old and feeble and because of his blindness. He is not able to do any work -*
12. How was he supported during the years 1807 and 1808? *By what little he could make and by the help of his friends -*
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Not more than one half -*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Answers to questions 10 & 11, fully answer 14.*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None -*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21st* day of *July*, 1899, by *J. M. Whorton* Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally came before me *Gilbert Timent* and *C. J. Nolan*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *J. M. Whorton*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from poverty, age and infirmity and on this account is unable to follow his occupation of farming

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *21st* day of *July*, 1899, by *J. M. Whorton* Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. M. Whorton* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *189* and that the witnesses, viz: *Isaac Reed, Gilbert Timent* and *C. J. Nolan* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1807 of *\$85.72* Dollars of property, and in 1808 *\$260.* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made* in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *21st* day of *July*, 1899, by *J. M. Stone* Ordinary, of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Swimmet COUNTY,

Leonard Hamilton of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J.B. McWhorter* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Leonard J. Hamilton
in Swimmet County Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *J.B. McWhorter*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *for 35 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He lives in Cobb County for 20 or 25 years*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *in 1862 in S.E. Co 2d Regt of Infy I was with him*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *3 years he was a good soldier in 1865 by T. L. Swander*

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *27* day of *June* 1899. *L. J. Hamilton*

John P. Webb Ordinary.

Witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. B. McWhorter* hereby authorize

John A. Harty of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by *my hand* at

Witness my hand and seal, this *1* day of *January* 1903.

J. B. McWhorter [S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Harty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. B. McWhorter* hereby authorize

John A. Harty of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by *my hand* at

Witness my hand and seal, this *16th* day of *January* 1904.

J. B. McWhorter [S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1524
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 490

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *J. B. McWhorter*
County *Cobb*
Co. *A* Regiment *3d*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C. H. Harty

Gen. HARTMAN, State Prison, ALABAMA

no date

McWhorter, J. B.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 1524
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 490

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *J. B. McWhorter*
County *Cobb*
Co. *A* Regiment *3d*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C. H. Harty

Gen. W. HARTMAN, State Prison, ALABAMA

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J B McWhorter* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1868*; that he is *58* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *1st*, of *2nd South Carolina* Regiment of *South Carolina* *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *See Infirmary Records*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *16* day of *January* 1903,

San Antonio Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *San Antonio* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J B McWhorter* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January* 1903

San Antonio Ordinary

Cobb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J B McWhorter* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1868*; that he is *58* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *1st*, of *2nd South Carolina* Regiment of *South Carolina* *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *See Infirmary Records*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *16* day of *January* 1904,

John Sutley Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Sutley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J B McWhorter* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January* 1904

John Sutley Ordinary

Cobb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

of Matrimony, in pursuance of the above License, this ~~marriage~~ marriage of _____
A.D. ~~xx~~ 1875. E.L.T. Blake, Minister of the Gospel.
Entered March 25th. 1875.
M.J. Taylor, Clk.
By A.B. GRUNWELL, D.C.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *S. J. Lindsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *May* 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Capers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the _____ day of *Dec* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in said service at Brunswick Ga in Dec 1861 he contracted Typhus Malaria fever on account of which disability he is rendered practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for years ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25th* day of *May* 1901. Postoffice *John Lindsey*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. J. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25th* day of *May* 1901.

John Anthony
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *S. J. Lindsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May* 1843 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Capers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the _____ day of *Dec* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in said service at Brunswick Ga in Dec 1861 he contracted Typhus Malaria fever on account of which disability he is rendered practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *May* 1902. Post-office *Roswell*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. J. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *May* 1902.

John Anthony
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. B. McWhorter

hereby authorize

John Lindsey of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 14 day of July 1905.

J. B. McWhorter [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. B. McWhorter

hereby authorize

John Lindsey of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 28 day of July 1906.

J. B. McWhorter [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John Lindsey

McWhorter, J. B.
Cobb Co.
LINE SECTION 1354.
No. 741
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name J. B. McWhorter
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 2
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, P. O. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

McWhorter, J. B.
Cobb Co.
LINE SECTION 1354.
No. 697
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name J. B. McWhorter
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 2
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 23 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, P. O. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J B McWhorter of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1868; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 36, of 2nd Regiment of *South Carolina Rifles*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J B McWhorter Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

John A. Whyte

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. Whyte

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J B McWhorter of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 _____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of *Trooper*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J B McWhorter Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I,

John A. Whyte

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John A. Whyte

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, B. M. McWhorter, hereby authorize
Samuel W. Gregory of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9 day of January, 1907.

Executed in presence of _____
P. J. Davis

[L. S.]

Great Seal of the State.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 628

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name B. M. McWhorter
County Cherokee
Co. H. 2nd Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

McWhorter, B.
Col. G.

my date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

J. B. McPherson

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company H, of 2nd Inf Regt of 2nd Inf Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

I, John G. Hickey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. McPherson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary

County.



Note—The blank space must be filled.
Note—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Amendment

Georgia, Cobb County.

Personally came J. B. McWhorter
deponent who upon oath says that
because of the informant's stated
in said application he is
totally unable to earn a support
at labor of any kind - and
that he owns no property
whatsoever - what little property
he has given in for taxes
is his wife's which she receives
from her ^{husband} who is now
constantly contributing money
relations &c. - for our support.
He is only a day laborer and
has a large family of 10,
over this I have about 3 negroes &
Sons &c. and

J. B. McWhorter

J. M. Stone

Georgia, Gwinnett Co

Personally appeared before me
L. J. Hamilton who on oath says that
J. B. McWhorter was present with his
company when the surrender
that said Company surrendered on
the 9th day of April 1865 - at
Coffman's.

This deponent says further that
he himself was present and
was an officer in ^{J. B.} McWhorter's
Company and I know of my
own knowledge that the
facts are stated or true & so on.

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me

This 12 day of July 1865
John P. Webb

Ordery.

Georgia, Gwinnett County
I John P. Webb Ordinary in and for
said County do Certify

that L. J. Hamilton is a Resident of said
County that he is a man of good
Character and that his word is entitled
to full faith and Credit and that
he was sworn to the above Affidavit
in my presence and Masonry hand and
Seal of Office Feb 12 1862 John P. Webb Ordinary
of Gwinnett County

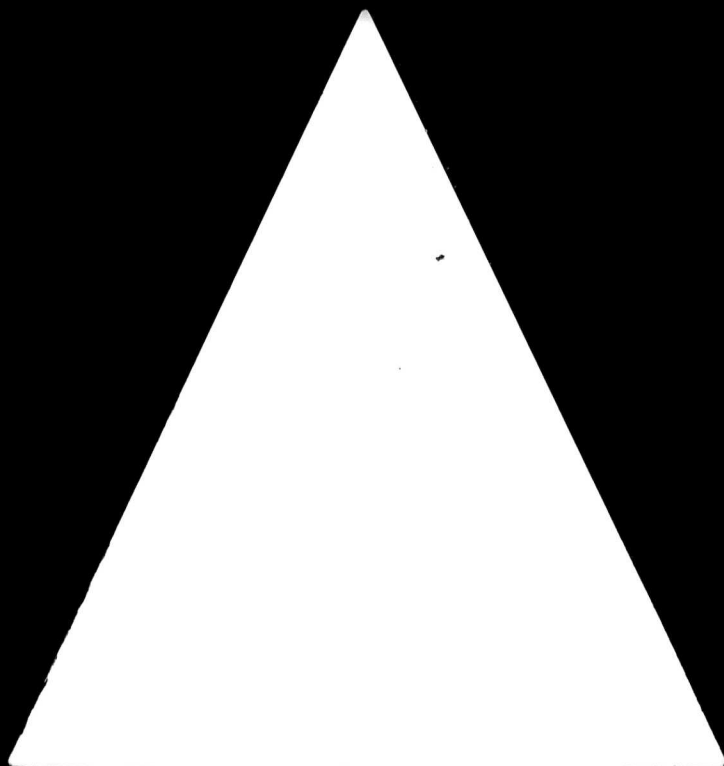
Character and that his word is entitled
to full faith and credit and that
he was sworn to the above Affidavit
in my hands & Masonry Hall and
Seal of Office Feb 12 1892 John P Webb Ordinary
of Gwinnett County

Georgia Gwinnett County.

I John P Webb - Ordinary in
and for said County, hereby certify
that the witness Leonard Hamilton -
is of trustworthy character and that
his statements are entitled to full
faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of
office, this 17 day of Jan 1899.

John P Webb - Ordinary
of Gwinnett County.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY }

I, *J. M. Lane*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *A. Mable* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *J. M. Lane* the witness swearing to the

service, that they are both residents of said county and were fully sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1* day of *Sept* 19*17*

J. M. Lane Ordinary

of *Cobb* County }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear, applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the truth, so help you God."
2. If the applicant or witnesses are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to each Ordinary.

Mable, A.
Cobb Co.

No. *Feb. for 1920*
Confederate Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918.
County *Cobb*
Name *A. Mable*
Company *B.*
Regiment *4th En. Reserve*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *A. Mable* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *J. M. Gamm* the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *12* day of *Sept* 191*9*.

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of *Cobb* County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

A. Mable of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
A. Mable, Madison Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life 72 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service).
Sept 1863, home in Ga. Co. 2nd Regt. May 1864. 1st Regt. Cobb Co. in Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
Until May 1865. Reached home May 5, 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
About 26 of April 1865. Struck arms and disbanded at Albany Ga. Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it?
Albany, Ga. disbanded
- b. When did you leave the command?
About April 28 or 29, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Not had orders
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

28 day of *August* 191*9*

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL)

Confederate Soldier's Application Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

No. *1122*
County *Cobb*
Name *A. Mable*
Company *2nd Regt. May 1864*
Regiment *1st Regt. Cobb Co. in Ga.*
Approved *J. M. Gamm*

J. W. LANINSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Prison, Atlanta.

16 30-1919

*4th answer
our father at Albany*

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA

Colt
J. T. Carrie COUNTY }

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of A. M. Hall for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. T. Carrie
Remount Cobb Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known A. M. Hall the applicant?
Ever since May 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Habersham Cobb Co. Ga.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. Hall enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May 1864, Habersham Co. Ga.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of the same Co. & Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) One year

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
October 1864 at Albany, Ga. Discharged on pay rolled

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his command? Remount Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.
I was in same Co. with applicant and with him

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of Sept 1917

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

4-14-1917

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cell County.

I, J. Lindsey hereby authorize Al. P. ... of Cell County Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to ... by ... at ...

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ... day of ... 1903.

Executed in presence of ... [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 128

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. Lindsey
County ...
Co. ...
Disability ...
Amount, \$ 12.50

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO ...

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Lindsey J. P. Co. Inc.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 128

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. Lindsey
County ...
Co. ...
Disability ...
Amount, \$ 12.50

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO ...

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cell County.

I, J. Lindsey hereby authorize ... of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to ... by ... at ...

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ... day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of ... [L. S.]

NAME Mable, A. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb County.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia 72 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July 1st, 1863 , Cobb County, Ga.
May 10, 1864, Marietta, Cobb Couty, Ga.

RANK:

1st enlistment was for six months - branch of service not stated.
COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company D, 4th Georgia Reserves Inf.
6 months first enlistment
(Does not give 1st enlistment).
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

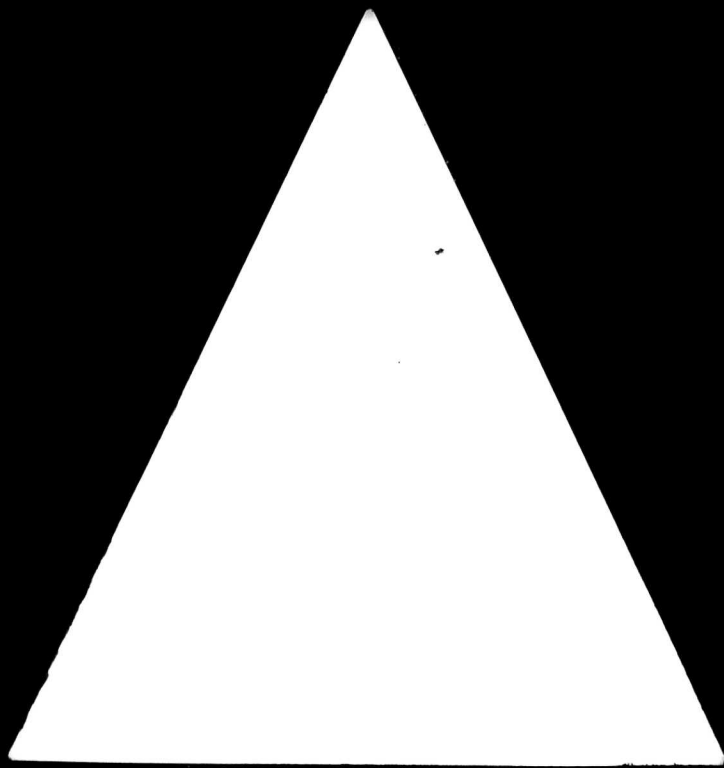
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 28, 1865
Disbanded at Albany, Ga.
Paroled at Macon, Ga.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J. T. Carrie - same command ----- No data.
SE.



Macon J.C.
Cobb Co.

(CODE SECTION 126.)

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3176

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name J. C. Duohow
County Cobb
Disability Disease & wound
Amount, \$ 59.

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT LANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Jas. C. Duohow hereby authorizes Mr. Duohow

of

Maricotta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Me

by

him

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

John C. Duohow

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Jos. C. Mahon County. hereby authorize Mr. Stone
of Marietta Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
 at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1899.

Jos. C. Mahon

Executed in presence of

Mahon J. C.

31/76

CHIEF SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3176

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name J. C. Mahon

County Ga.

Disability Discharged

Amount, \$ 59. 7/24 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT SIGNED BY

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

us data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. C. Quohow of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 27th day of Sept. 1831; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 18th Regt. of Georgia Volunteers, Scotty's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 29th day of Nov. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking right hip and passing through it, rendering applicant incapable of performing the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899, have resided under said law as a resident of

Cobb

County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$50 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of Feb. 1899,

John C. Mohor POST OFFICE Post Mt.

Not State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. W. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. Quohow the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Feb. 1899.



Ordinary

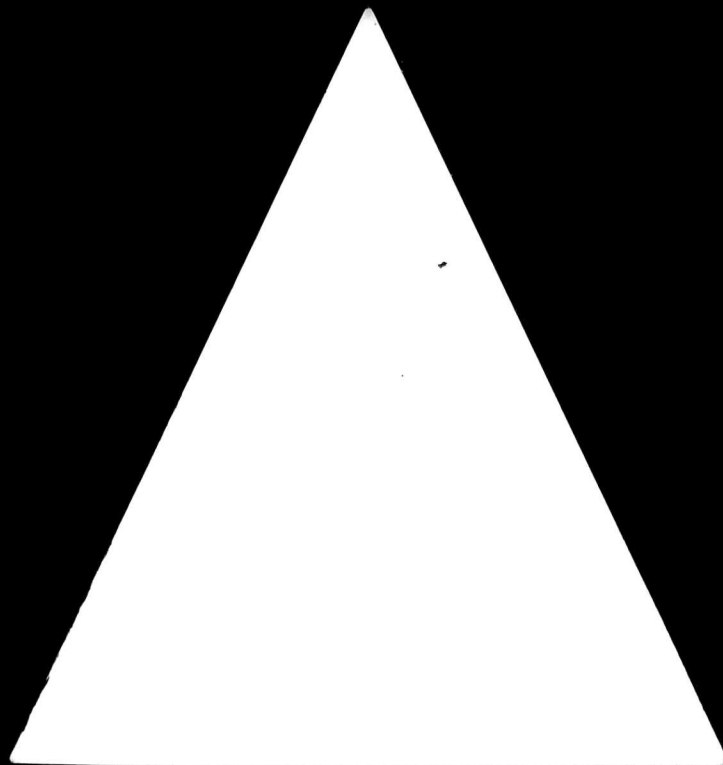
J. W. Stone
Cobb

County.

Ordinary

Cobb

County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Maloney, James H.
Esq.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/15-1900

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION.

1900.

Name James H. Maloney
County Cobb

Approved Aug 1st 1900
for 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/15-1900

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Cobb
James H. Maloney of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James H. Maloney - Decatur - Cobb County Ga.

How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Have been a resident of this state 71 years

3. When and where were you born?
Dec. 10th 1827 - in Decatur Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
enlisted in Decatur Co. Ga. in Co. H 8th Ga. Reg. - remained until captured July 16th 1864

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until July 16th 1864

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
2 1/2 years

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
was discharge paper Decatur Co. Ga. and prison at Decatur, Ga. the war

8. What is your present occupation?
when I am I try to work on farm

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
planning

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
for about five years - my arm was amputated in Sept. 1864 - but was very poor - can't for several years. my other hand is crippled

13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
nothing whatever

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
nothing whatever

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
resided in Cobb Co. returned no property

16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
mostly by charity done little odd jobs

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
did little odd jobs - never hardy any thing other than

18. What was your support during 1898 and 1899? What did you receive in each year?
did little odd jobs - never hardy any thing other than

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Have a wife & one child nine years old - my wife owns 22 acres of land worth about \$1000 - she owns no stock, I and my child - own nothing at all

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1900.

James H. Maloney
Applicant.

John W. Lindsey
of Cobb County.

Notary Public

Notary Public

Notary Public

Notary Public

Notary Public

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H. Maloney for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Charles J. Wright
I reside in Marietta Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with James H. Maloney, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? His - from Marietta since about 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Cobb Co. has resided in this State over 50 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He served in Co. A. 36th Reg. for nearly 3 years. he was a good soldier in every fight with his Co. until he was captured in July 1864. I personally knew nothing of his discharge
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was in same Reg. Co. A.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served in Co. A. 36th Reg. for nearly 3 years. he was a good soldier in every fight with his Co. until he was captured in July 1864. I personally knew nothing of his discharge
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None at all. I have known him all the time
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? no -

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? his physical condition is bad - his right arm is off. his left hand is badly crippled. he has no occupation
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? yes - owing to his condition just described

12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? I do not know further than I have seen him do little job
13. What portion of his support for those years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know. but in my opinion very little.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he has no means of support. has no property. his physical condition is such that he cannot earn a support

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of Jan - 1900. C. J. Wright
the Ordinary.
J. H. Stone Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me C. J. Nolan and Willard Bennett, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

About 3 months ago Mr. Maloney's right hand was amputated - due to cancer. The ring finger of left hand is contracted interfering materially with usefulness. General condition fairly good for one of his age.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Jan, 1900. C. J. Nolan and Willard Bennett Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. H. Stone Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James H. Maloney resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1868 day of Jan, 1898, and that the witnesses C. J. Wright C. J. Nolan MD. & Willard Bennett MD. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1899 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of Jan, 1900. J. H. Stone Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 190

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name _____
County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

only

No. 1901

No. 1901

Maloney, J. H.
Columbia County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 456

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. H. Maloney
County Columbia
Co. K Regiment 36th

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

only

No. 456

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wich County.

Personally appears *S. J. Lindsay* of *Wich* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May* 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *1st* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10th* day of *June* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wrote in said service at Camp in the 10th day of June 1861, the Contracting Agent for the Government, on account of his disability to be rendered, and he was immediately discharged from the service, and he has since that time been unable to perform the ordinary manual occupation of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Wich* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *June* 1903. } Post-office *Lawrenceville*
S. J. Lindsay
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wich County.

I, *S. J. Lindsay* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *June* 1903.
S. J. Lindsay
Ordinary *Wich* County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *S. J. Lindsay* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May* 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *1st* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10th* day of *June* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Wrote in said service at Camp in the 10th day of June 1861, the Contracting Agent for the Government, on account of his disability to be rendered, and he was immediately discharged from the service, and he has since that time been unable to perform the ordinary manual occupation of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Wich* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *June* 1904. } *S. J. Lindsay*
S. J. Lindsay Post-office *Lawrenceville*
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *S. J. Lindsay* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *June* 1904.
S. J. Lindsay
Ordinary *Wich* County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Robb County.

Personally appears *J. N. Maloney* of *Robb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1878; that he is *72* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *K*, of *36th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of Age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.*

that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Robb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *January* 1901, *J. N. Maloney* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Robb County.

I, *John A. Taylor* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. N. Maloney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *January* 1901.

John A. Taylor Ordinary *Robb* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Robb County.

Personally appears *J. N. Maloney* of *Robb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1878; that he is *73* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *K*, of *36th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of Age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.*

that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Robb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *January* 1902, *J. N. Maloney* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Robb County.

I, *John A. Taylor* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. N. Maloney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *January* 1902.



John A. Taylor Ordinary *Robb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

11-20-03
14-1-04
CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 589

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name J. H. Maloney
County Rich
Co. K Regiment 36

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

MA

JOHN W. LINDSEY, SHERIFF, ALABAMA.

no date

Maloney, James H.
Capt. 36

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1119

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name J. H. Maloney
County Rich
Co. K Regiment 36

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

MA

JOHN W. LINDSEY, SHERIFF, ALABAMA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
Personally appears *J. H. Maloney* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1878*, that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *K*, of *36th* Regiment of *La. Vols*, that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of poverty he cannot support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10th* day of *Jan*, 1903.

J. H. Maloney
name
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *John A. Austin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Maloney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Jan*, 1903.

John A. Austin
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
Personally appears *J. H. Maloney* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1878*, that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *K*, of *36th* Regiment of *La. Vols*, that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of poverty he cannot support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10th* day of *Jan*, 1904.

J. H. Maloney
name
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *John A. Austin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Maloney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Jan*, 1904.

John A. Austin
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. H. Maloney hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of January, 1905.

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Quinn

J. H. Maloney
man

[L. H.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. H. Maloney hereby authorize

John Maloney of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Quinn

J. H. Maloney
man

[L. H.]

Maloney, J. H.
Cobb Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 669

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name J. H. Maloney
County Cobb
Co. K. 36 Regiment 36

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cobb

USED W. HARRISON, ATTORNEY FOR THE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Maloney, J. H.
Cobb Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 669

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name J. H. Maloney
County Cobb
Co. K. 36 Regiment 36
only

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cobb

The Pension Bureau and Printing Co., 215 W. Harrison, St. Louis, Mo.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears J. H. Maloney of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1828 day of 1828; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Resident, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 36th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Large Infirmary and

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January 1906. J. H. Maloney Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John A. White Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Maloney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of January 1906. John A. White Ordinary. Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears J. H. Maloney of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Resident, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company K, of 36th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January 1906. J. H. Maloney Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906. _____ Ordinary. _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

81

by.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of June, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 63

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name: _____

County

Co. A 3d 24 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

Jan 21

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

DR. W. W. HARRISON, STATIONER, ATLANTA.

top data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Apch County.

Personally appears J. H. Maloney of Apch

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company N, of 36th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Enfranchisement

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Apch County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of April 1907. J. H. Maloney mark _____ Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Apch County.

I, W. H. Spivey Ordinary of said County,

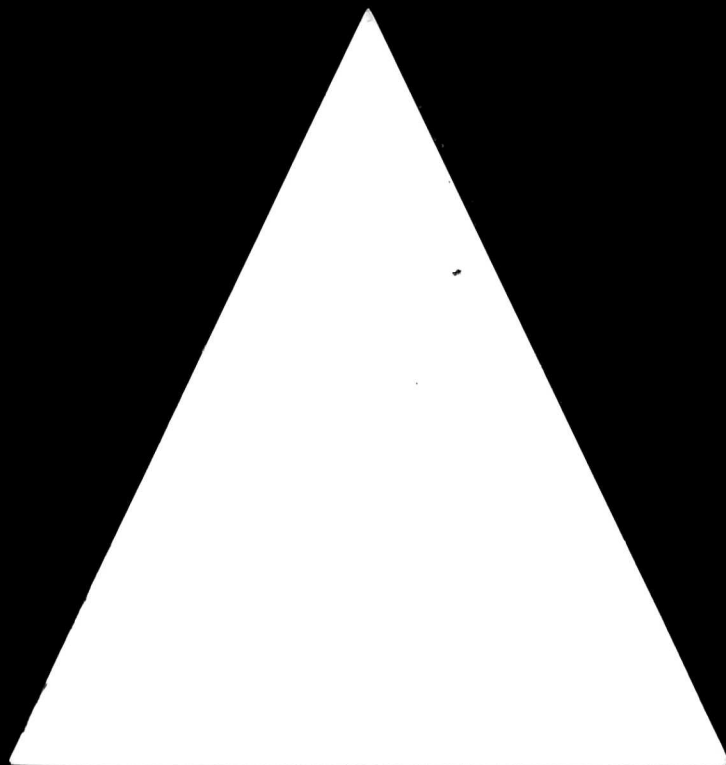
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Maloney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of April 1907,

W. H. Spivey Ordinary Apch County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colth
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Mr. L. S. Murrell*
County of *Colth*

of *Colth*
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of *Colth* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. Stew. Davis
DIRECTORS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to



Maner L. A.
Colth County

1891.

*In L. A. Co. 1891**No. 656*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. L. A. Murrell**Colth*

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs L. A. Warner

of

Cobb

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *James Stow* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

James Stow
Ordinary

DIRECTOR.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs L. A. Warner

Cobb COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Cobb*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Cobb*

Mrs. *L. A. Warner*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *Anderson E. Warner*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *E*, of the

1st Ga State Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *1st* day of *April* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *March 7* 1863 That while in the

Army, he was on the *25* day of *February* 1863, (See Note No. 1)

exposed to a cold rain in a box car

in Atlanta Ga. contracted cold

which terminated in brain fever

from which he died in the

hospital at Savannah Ga

on the 7 day of March 1863.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22nd day of *December* 1853, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of *January* 1838; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *April* 1891.

W. Stow
Ordinary.

NOTE. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
 I, *J. J. Lindsey* hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *January* 1905. *J. J. Lindsey* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Wm. Gamm

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2321*

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.

Name *J. J. Lindsey*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *K* Regiment *3d*
 Disability
 Amount, *\$20* *Jan 23* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Gamm

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2321*

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name *J. J. Lindsey*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *K 3rd* Regiment
 Disability
 Amount, *\$22 00* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pension Office and Pension Office, City of Washington, D.C.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
 I, *J. J. Lindsey* hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *January* 1905. *J. J. Lindsey* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Wm. Gamm

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Co. 6* In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
W. H. Harrison and, for said County, witnesses
J. H. Gann and *J. P. Bowie*
 reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. *L. A. Muner* of the County of *Co. 6*
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *Henderson C. Muner*, who was a soldier in
 Company *E* of the *1st* Regiment of *State Line* Ia. Volunteers.
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the *1st* day of *April* 186*2* That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*By Exposure at Atlanta Ia. in said
 service, from which he contracted Cold
 which terminated in brain fever
 from which he died in the Hospital
 at Savannah Ia. on the 2nd day
 of March 1863.*

We further swear that Mrs. *L. A. Muner* was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Co. 6 County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribe before me, this, the

11 day of *April* 1891.
W. H. Harrison
 Ordinary.

J. H. Gann
J. P. Bowie
J. V. Stantwick

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Co. 6*

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary
 in and for said County of *Co. 6*
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *L. A. Muner*
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

11 day of *April* 1891.



W. H. Harrison
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

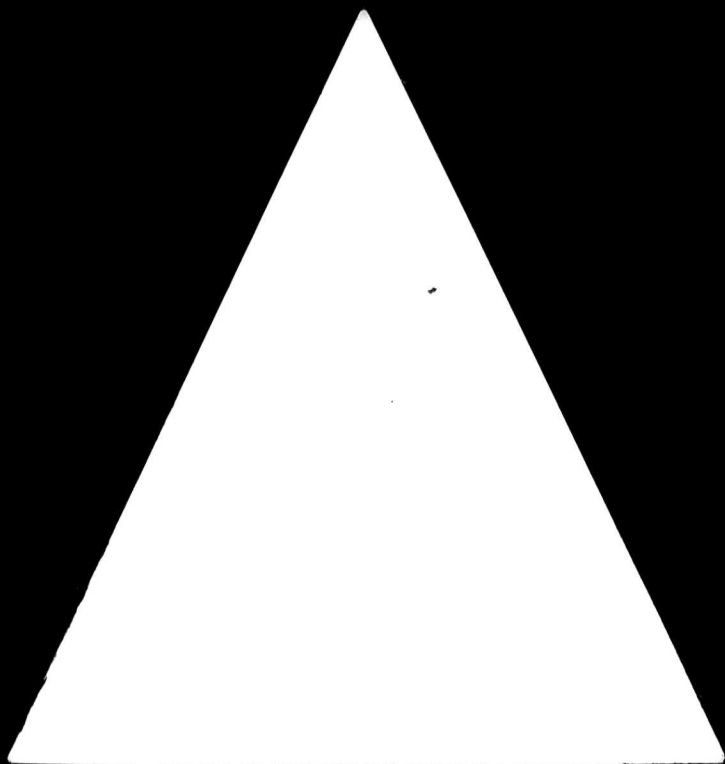
NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

L. V. M. M. M. M.



Manager's Office
Cobb for 1915
Cobb
WIDOW'S APPLICATION
To Be

County *Cobb*
 Name *Emma Maunet*
 Widow of *John A Maunet*
 Company *1st Co. 24th Regt.*
 Regiment *Battery*
 Date of Husband's Death *12/21* 19 *20*
 Date of Marriage *June 22* 18 *76*
 Approved *Feb. 25, 1925*

A. E. Harris
~~U. E. McNEEGOR.~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

STATE OF GEORGIA

4.

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I the undersigned, James M. Hays, do represent and warrant to be, and that he is continuously a bona-fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1907, that I also know Frank A. Adams, the husband of said Adams, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy, and have no interest in the result.

(SEAL OF OFFICIAL)

seal of the Court
day of Oct
1924
Ordinary,
County

Instructions

- [illegible]

Mauget Emma C
Sold for 1925
COUNTY'S APPLICATION
 To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Cobb*
 Name *Emma Mauget*
 Widow of *John G. Mauget*
 Company *Ch. R. De Kalb*
 Regiment *Bullion*
 Date of Husband's Death *April 24 1925*
 Date of Marriage *April 24 1878*
 Approved *Feb. 5, 1925*

NE Harris
 Notary Public
 Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

I, *J. M. Gamm* COUNTY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 know Mrs. *Emma Mauget*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona-fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1924; that I also know *Thomas Hardaway*, the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *30* day of *Oct*, 1924.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary,
 County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
 eral reputation.
5. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
 band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Emma Manget of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John A. Manget to whom, in the County of Cobb State of New York she was married on the 29 day of April 1876, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 21 1923, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$66 in Cobb County for 1921 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company H. L. Deane Artillery S C (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has, continuously, resided there since 1894 day of 1894 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May, 1924, J. M. Gamm Ordinary, Cobb County. Mrs Emma Manget (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Frank Hardeman known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Emma Manget, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John A. Manget who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on the 21 day of Dec, 1923, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of John A. Manget on the 29 day of April, 1876; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 29 day of April 1876, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State he from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of Oct, 1924, J. M. Gamm Ordinary, Cobb County. Frank Hardeman

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Form 100
Do not accept this transcript unless the raised seal
of the Department of Health is affixed thereon.

New York,

A transcript of record on file with the Department
of Health of the City of New York.

RETURN OF A

of John A. Mungit
S. S. Bureau of

A. B. M.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

A. B. M. B.

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy
photographic of a record on file in the Bureau of
Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

Assistant Recorder of Health

Noted on the 10th day of March, 1914, at the Department of Health, City of New York.
The following is a true copy of the record on file in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

Noted on the 10th day of March, 1914, at the Department of Health, City of New York.

Noted on the 10th day of March, 1914, at the Department of Health, City of New York.

1. Name
2. Address
3. Date of Birth
4. Date of Death
5. Date of Burial
6. Date of Interment
7. Date of Cremation
8. Date of Inhumation
9. Date of Exhumation
10. Date of Reinterment

11. Date of
12. Date of

13. Date of
14. Date of
15. Date of

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy
photograph of a record in file in the Bureau of
Records, Department of Health City of New York.

Handwritten signature

Noted and recorded in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health City of New York, on the 14th day of June, 1946.

14,336

N.B. Do not accept this transcript unless the raised seal of the Department of Health is affixed thereon.

New York,

MAY 11, 1936

A transcript of a record on file with the Department of Health of the City of New York.

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE

1. Full Name of HUSBAND *John A. Mangel*
2. Place of Birth *183 Hudson St*
3. Age next Birthday *39* years
4. Occupation *Clerk*
5. Place of Birth *Columbia S.C.*
6. Father's Name *Victor L. Mangel*
7. Mother's Maiden Name *Julia D. Boncher*
8. Age at Husband's Marriage *18*
9. Full Name of WIFE *Emma L. Jay*
10. Maiden Name of a Woman
11. Place of Birth *435 W 64th St*
12. Age next Birthday *22* years
13. Place of Birth *N.Y.*
14. Father's Name *Thomas Jay*
15. Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Campbell*
16. Age at Wife's Marriage *15*

N.B. At Nos. 1 and 11 state if Colored. If otherwise specify what race.
Nos. 8 and 15 state whether (a) 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

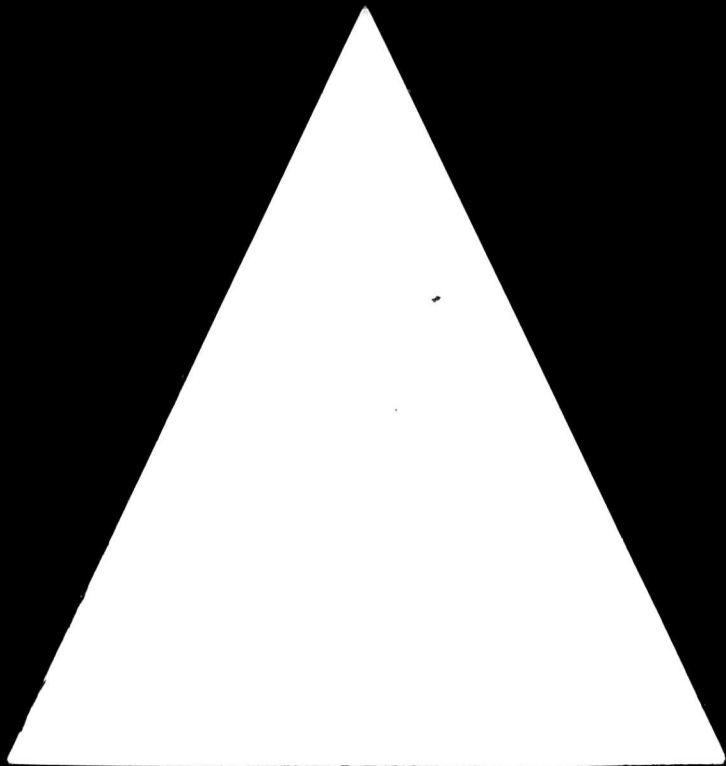
Attest:
New York, *May 11* 1936
In the presence of the undersigned, the names of the parties to the marriage were read and the information given is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

John A. Mangel
Husband
Emma L. Jay
Wife
Signed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1936.
at *New York* City.

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy photographically of a record on file in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

John F. DeLoach, M.D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

NOTICE: In issuing this transcript of record the Department of Health of the City of New York does not certify to the truth of the statements made therein, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided for by law.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY }

I, Jim Brown Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, John Manget, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of March 1921

Jim Brown Ordinary
Cobb County }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear, that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be truly and honestly given." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached to this one. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Manget, John
Cobb Co

No. 6. H. Jan 1921

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb MANGET
Name John A Manget
Company Co. C. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/20-1920

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears *J. J. Lindsay* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1843*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *A*, of *7th* Regiment of *State Volunteers* *Copie's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the _____ day of *Dec* *1861*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Went to Malanin fever, which rendered him so sick that he was unable to do any work.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. J. Lindsay
Post-office.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John A. Tracy* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of *Jan* 1905.

John A. Tracy
Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. J. Lindsay* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of *3rd* Regiment of *State Volunteers* *Copie's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. J. Lindsay
Post-office.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Tracy* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of *Jan* 1906.

John A. Tracy
Ordinary

Cobb County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John A. Manget for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of December 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No. 10120-1750
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919
County Cobb
Name John A. Manget
Company Co. C, 1st Regt. Ga. Heavy
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Bryd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10120-1750

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

John A. Manget of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John A. Manget Marietta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Unbroken since 1893
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
April 1862, Columbia S. A. M. E. Defense Battery
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until July 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Don't know
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was captured in July 1865.
- a. Where was your command when you left it?

- b. When did you leave the command?

- c. For what cause did you leave?

- d. By whose authority did you leave?

- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?

- g. In what way were you prevented?

- h. What effort did you make to return?

- i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Between Charleston, S. Carolina in July 1865. Fort Delaware, Delaware
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of Sept 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County.

(SEAL)

at Marietta
Ga
in last of April 1865

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Georgia 0000 County:

Personally appeared before the undersigned John A. Manget, on oath says that he is unable to find any member of his Company and Regiment, to give evidence as to his service in the Civil war, and ask that his war record be accepted as evidence in lieu of personal evidence of a comrade

John A. Manget

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

this Nov. 4th, 1919

J. M. Gaine
Ordinary 0000 County Ga.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.)
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.)
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)?
8. Were you personally present at the surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his command? Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 19

Ordinary

County.

(SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb Georgia.

I, J. M. Gamm, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Emma Mangot the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of John A. Mangot, and was on the Bemiss Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid a Pension from Cobb County for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 21 day of Dec, 1925, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Frank Hardeman, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 30 Oct, 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
Cobb County

W. S. Mangot, John A. E.
Cobb Co.

of Cobb County

1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent
Children)

BY

Mrs. Emma Mangot
Widow of John A. Mangot
Date of Marriage April 26 1876
Date of Death December 21 1925

Approved and ordered paid.

DEC 22 1924

W. S. Mangot
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA, _____ County

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____ through my deceased husband, _____, who was _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for _____

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs Emma Maugel of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

John A. Maugel and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County

and was paid a Pension of One Hundred & Twenty five (\$125⁰⁰) Dollars

from Cobb County for 1921, and that the said Pensioner

died in Cobb County on the 21 day of Dec., 1923, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$108⁰⁰

was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1924.

Applicant further swears that she married the said John A. Maugel on

the 29 day of April, 1874, in New York County and

State of N. Y., and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be

paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of May, 1924

M. L. Gunn Ordinary } Mrs Emma Maugel (S.)
Cobb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Frank Hardeman, who

on oath says that he knew John A. Maugel while in life

and that he knows Mrs Emma Maugel, the

above applicant; and knows that the said

and John A. Maugel were in due form of law married in the County

of Cobb in the State of Georgia on

the 29 day of April, 1874, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 21 day of

Dec., 1923, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of October, 1924.

J. M. Gunn Ordinary } Frank Hardeman
Cobb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven. It being only necessary to prove that the deceased and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death. Do not use the notoriously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Use the small form of marriage certificate, which is the proper thing. Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and that back of application, where folded, is filled in. No money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make application with your final settlement to the Pension Department. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of the pensioner, and as the pensioner pay roll. If the pension is covered by this application. If the marriage took place before 1881, take another application, on the same form, to roll in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this... 30... day of... 1924.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary
(Seal of Ordinary)

Frank Vandeman
County

INSTRUCTIONS:

This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after his having dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven. It being only necessary to prove that and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in. Do not use money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to file application with your final settlement to the Pension Department. No person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite and on the soldier's tag will. Pension is secured by this application. If the marriage took place before 1881, take another application, on the widow to role in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's role.

United States of America.

I, *Frank A. Manges*
County of *Richland*, State of *Delaware*, do
solely swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of
the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true
faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or laws of any State,
Convention, or Legislature, to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will faith-
fully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States;
and I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion
whatever.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Fort Delaware, Del., this
of June, A. D. 1865,
The above-named *Frank A. Manges*, complexion *Dark*, and
and is *5* feet *8* inches high.



100 COPY - 100 LIGHT PRINT

Form 100

N.B. Do not accept this transcript unless the seal of the Department of Health is affixed thereto.

New York.

A transcript of a record on file with the Department of Health of the City of New York.

RETURN OF A DECEASED PERSON

Full Name of Deceased *John A. Mangot*
Place of Birth *St. Bernard, La.*
Date of Birth *1/1/1877*
Date of Death *1/1/1917*
Place of Death *St. Bernard, La.*
Cause of Death *Heart Disease*
Occupation *Farmer*
Residence *St. Bernard, La.*
Age *40*
Sex *Male*
Marital Status *Married*
Signature of Physician *John A. Mangot*
Signature of Coroner *John A. Mangot*
Signature of Registrar *John A. Mangot*

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and correct photograph of a record on file in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

John A. Mangot

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January, 1917.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and
photographic copy of a record on file in the Bureau of
Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

Mr. Wale

432

Form 11-B
N.B. Do not accept this transcript unless the raised seal of the Department of Health is affixed thereon

New York, MAY 11, 1914

A transcript of a record on file with the Department of Health of the City of New York.

RETURN OF A MARRIAGE

1. Full Name of Husband *John H. Mangel*
2. Place of Residence *183 Hudson St*
3. Age next Birthday *39* years
4. Occupation *Columbia*
5. Place of Birth *Columbia S.C.*
6. Father's Name *Richard Mangel*
7. Mother's Maiden Name *Julia Elizabeth*
8. Age at Husband's Marriage *18*
9. Full Name of Wife *Emma Jay*
10. Maiden Name, if a Widow
11. Place of Residence *425 W 46 St*
12. Age next Birthday *22* years
13. Place of Birth *N.Y.*
14. Father's Name *Thomas Jay*
15. Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Campbell*
16. Age at Wife's Marriage *17*

N.B. - If not a legal marriage, please so indicate on the reverse side of this form.

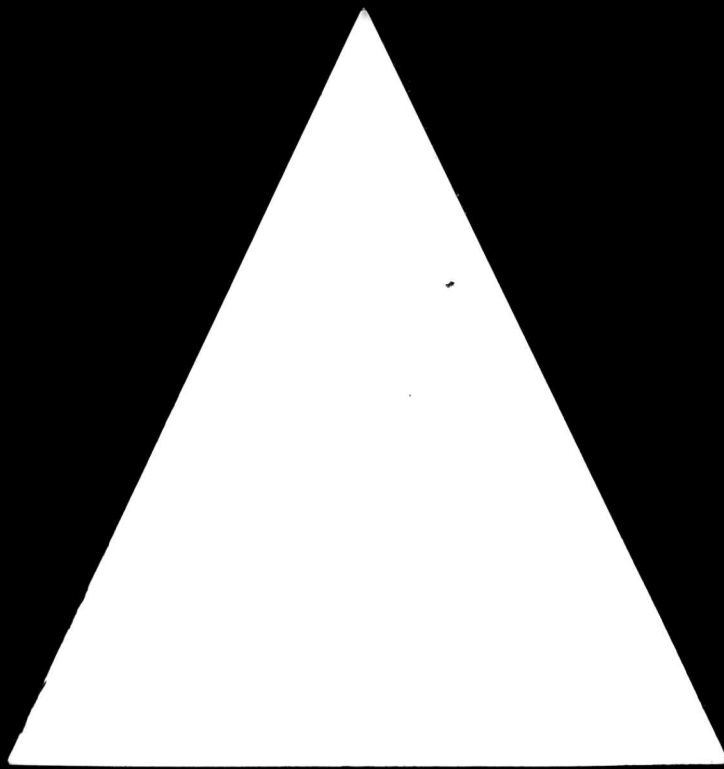
New York, April 11, 1914

We, the undersigned, being the persons who have been duly sworn, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record on file with the Department of Health of the City of New York.

John H. Mangel
Emma Jay
 Signed in presence of *John H. Mangel*
 and *Emma Jay*

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy photographic of a record on file in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

John H. Mangel
 Assistant Registrar of Records
 NOTED: In obtaining this transcript of the record, the Department of Health of the City of New York does not certify to the truth of the statements made therein, as the facts have been provided for by law.
 No. 44350



Manning, George M.
370

Manning, Geo. M.

No. ~~370~~ 372 Col. 1. Co.

APPLICATION FOR

Leg

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant... Geo. M. Manning

County... Holt

Club... Leg. above trees

Amount... \$100

Date of Warrant... Nov 7th / 79

Page.....

100

Leg. M.

2/3

2

6/15 2

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. Lindsay, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

—OFFICE OF—

G. G. ROBINSON,

Ordinary Gwinnett County.

Lawrenceville, Ga.,

Georgia Gwinnett County.

I, G. G. Robinson, ordinary in and for said County, do certify, that I know J. M. Lindsay, the witness in behalf of a pension for S. J. Lindsay, and that he is a bonifide citizen and resident of this Gwinnett county, Georgia. and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and he is of trustworthy and his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of this Court.
This 5th day of October 1912.

Ordinary.

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. M. Lindsay
County Cobb
Co. 3rd Regt
Disability Pension
Amount \$20.00

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, 1708 PINEAPPLE, ATLANTA.

Check Number 1280

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 283.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. M. Lindsay

County Cobb

Co. 3rd Regt

Disability Pension

Amount \$20.00

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, 1708 PINEAPPLE, ATLANTA.

note

STATE OF GEORGIA.

(*P. O. 1*) County.)

Personally appeared before me *Geo. W. Manning* of the county of *Polk*, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a *private* in Company *E. Vanoff's* Regiment of *Georgia* *Regt* of *Volunteers* that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of *Atlanta* in the State of *Georgia* on the *20th* day of *September* 1863, he was wounded in the *left leg*, and that the same was amputated *above the knee* that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has *not* supplied himself with an artificial *leg* and that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial *leg*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *October* 18*79*.
Geo. W. Manning
 Notary Public for the County of *Polk*.
 Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County.)

Personally came before me, of the county of State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was in Company Regiment and that the above deponent, was a in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said lost a in the military service as said in the above affidavit. Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 18.....

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

For CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant: *Geo. W. Manning*

County: *Polk*

Rank: *Sgt. Chas. K. Williams*

Amount: *\$100*

Date of Return: *Nov 7 1879*

Page: *51*

Legin

No. *379*

subd. Co.

Manning, Geo. W.

#379, subd. Co.

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such useful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHIES,
Secretary House Representatives.
W. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 10th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COMBETTE, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally came W. D. Anderson, M. P. Stephens and J. H. Lester
who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with Geo. W. Harrington
and know that he lost a leg in the military service during the late war;
that said leg was amputated above the knee; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of October, 1879.
W. W. Hammond Ordinary
Cobb

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, W. W. Hammond Ordinary of Cobb
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. W. Harrington
the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with W. D. Anderson, M. P. Stephens
and J. H. Lester
the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 31
day of October, 1879.
W. W. Hammond
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, PERSONALLY appears *Geo. W. Manning* of *Cobb* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *24th* day of *Feb'y* 1866, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *C*, of *4th* Regiment of *Phillips* *Regiment* Volunteers *Waffords* *Brigade*; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Knoxville* in the State of *Tennessee*, on the *29th* day of *Novemb*, 1863, he was wounded as follows:

Was wounded in left leg above knee, from which amputation was necessary

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30th* day of *Feb'y* 1889 *W. Manning*
W. L. Manning

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county, and , both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *March* 1889

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Manning, Geo. W.
Cobb Co.

No. *144*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 26, 1889

FOR
Geo. W. Manning
Applicant *Geo. W. Manning*
County *Cobb*
Amount *\$100.00*
Date of Warrant *Feb'y 1889*
Entered on Record, *Feb'y 7 1889*
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *John Stone* (County), Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. W. Manning*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *Feb.* 188 *9*
John Stone
 Ordinary of said County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Geo. W. Manning* of *Polk County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for county, in said State, do hereby appoint *Robt. C. Drinn* of *Polk County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *fourth* day of *February* 188 *9*
Geo. W. Manning (L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

John Stone
John Stone
John Stone

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath before an officer*, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *J. M. Manning* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Manning* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *July*, 189*0*

Ordinary

County,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *J. M. Manning* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Manning* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *July*, 189*1*

Ordinary

County,

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

No. *404*

Does not pay
Applicant, *J. M. Manning*

County, *Cobb*

Amount, *100.*

Date of warrant, *8/16*

Entered on record *8/16*

J. M. Manning
ORDINARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. C. Irvine

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

No. *183*

Does not pay
Applicant, *J. M. Manning*

County, *Cobb*

Amount, *100.*

Date of Warrant, *7/11*

Entered on record *7/11*

J. M. Manning
ORDINARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. C. Irvine

1890.

1891.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears *Go. Manning* of *Cobb* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the

day of *1863* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *C* of *the 1st Georgia* Volunteers *Holston's* Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of *Annville* in the State of *Tenn* on the *24th* day of *Nov* 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *By Minnie Ball striking the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.*

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *Feb* 1890 *Go. Manning*

W. H. H. O'Connell

Not a State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Go. Manning*

of *Cobb* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. H. O'Connell*

of *Cobb* county, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;

hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *Feb* 1890

Go. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: *W. H. H. O'Connell*

W. H. H. O'Connell

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. H. H. O'Connell* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *September* 1887; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of

States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *C* of *the 1st Georgia* Volunteers *Holston's* Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service at the battle of *Annville* in the State of *Tenn* on the *24th* day of *Nov* 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *By Minnie Ball striking the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.*

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

the left thigh, fracturing the bone so that it was amputated in the upper third of said thigh.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One hundred* dollars, for *total disability*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *Feb* 1891 *Go. Manning*

W. H. H. O'Connell

Not a State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Go. Manning*

of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *W. H. H. O'Connell*

of *Cobb* county, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *February* 1891

Go. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: *W. H. H. O'Connell*

W. H. H. O'Connell

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John M. Stone Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Manning the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of March 1892

John M. Stone
Ordinary

County.

Audited Feb 7. 1889

Wm. A. Mingle
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Colt
Claimed Soldiers.
Voucher No. 1117
Amount \$ 10.00
Paid Geo. M. Manning
for Loss of
Left Leg
July 7 1889

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer

WARRANT CLERK

W. C. Campbell, State Printer Construction Co. Office

R. C. Harrison

SOLDIER'S PENSION:

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON FEBRUARY 28, 1892.

Name

County

Disability

Amount

Entered on record

1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Agriculture Department

AGENT.

R. C. Harrison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

1863 he was wounded as follows
By bullet striking left leg above
the knee causing the leg to be
displaced with the bone
fractured in the upper third of
the thigh.

\$100. Dollars for *Sain Log for 1841*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1st* day of *March* 18*41* } *Cur M Manning*

Not a State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County, in said State, do hereby appoint Robt. C. Smith
of Marion Co. Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of March 1892. Geo McManis [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

No. 147

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Atlanta, Ga Febry 7 1889

Mr. *George M. Manning* of the County
of *Cobb*, having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of left leg
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred and Dollars

The Treasurer will pay the same and ~~hand his receipt on this voucher~~, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

GOVERNOR

By the Governor

By the Governor
Edw. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

8/100-

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. C. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100

Dollars

per above voucher, this

at 26 by
R. C. Brown

1859

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 183.

Amount \$ 10 00

Paid to J. M. Manning
for Loss of leg.

Feb 1, 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

R. C. Corwin

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 404

Amount \$ 10 00

Paid to Geo. W. Manning

for Loss of leg.

Feb. 1, 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

R. C. Corwin

W. J. A. right
(Capt. Geo. W. Manning)
Atlanta, Ga.

I have authorized W. J. A. to receive receipt for the amount of money that may be ascertained by me on my application of Geo. W. Manning.
I have authorized this receipt, 1891
Geo. W. Manning

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 404

Atlanta, Ga. July 6 1890

Mr. Geo. M. Manning of the County
of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of leg One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars
He is entitled to receive the sum of for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred

per above voucher, this

6

of

July

Dollars,

1890

R. C. Irwin
Atty for G. M. Manning

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 183

Atlanta, Ga. July 7 1891.

Mr. G. M. Manning of the County
of Cobb having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of leg One Hundred Dollars
He is entitled to receive the sum of for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

GOVERNOR.

W. J. Venable

W. H. Harrison

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred

per above voucher, this

1

of

July

Dollars,

1891.

R. C. Irwin



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears S. J. Lindsay of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 3rd Regiment of State Volunteers Capron's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 1st day of 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of May, 1907.

S. J. Lindsay

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. J. Lindsay the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 3

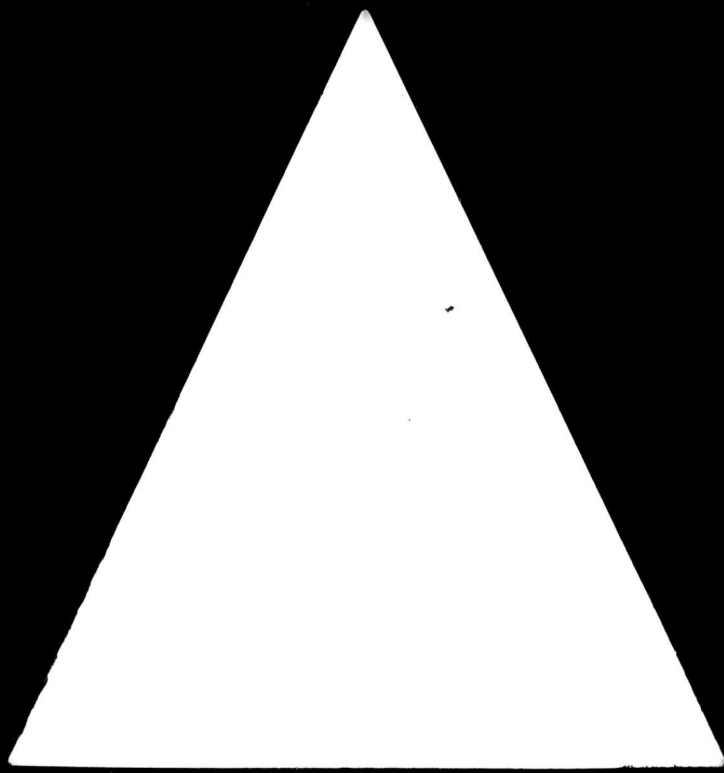
day of May, 1907.

Wm. H. H. H.

Ordinary Cobb County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Cobb County
I, N. J. Jones Ordinary, do and for said County hereby certify that the Tax Digest of Cobb County, shows that S. J. Lindsay returned for taxation in the year 1906 \$1057 in 1910 \$680 in 1911 \$680 and in 1912 \$675
Given under my hand and seal of office this Oct 15 1912.
N. J. Jones Ordinary
Cobb County



Manning, K. L. (Mrs)

Cobb County

AUT DEC 16, 1905.

No. 3828

Widow's Pension,

1897

Mrs.

County of

Widow of

Warrant issued

and handed to

R. C. Irvine -

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Sec. Ex. Dept.

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH LA. 100

3/24/97

STATE OF GEORGIA.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, John D. Manning,
of Cobb County,
do hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at Waco, Texas,
Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of March, 1897
J. D. Manning
Mark R. L. Manning

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *Cobb* *County* *Monning* *Monetta* *Y*
R. C. Innin of *the* *County* *Y*
do hereby authorize *me*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *me*
at *at* *day of* *March* *1897*
Witness my hand and seal this *22nd* day of *March* *1897*
John. Stone *Only* *Mon R L Monning* [SEAL]

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came Mrs. *R L Monning*
COUNTY OF *Cobb*, who says on oath she is the
widow of *Geo M Monning* to whom, in the County of
— *Y* State of *Y* she was married on the
20 day of *July* *1863*, that she remained his wife up to the *22nd*
day of *Novr* *1897* at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
At the time of his death he was a resident of *Cobb* County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed a pension of
\$ *1.00* per annum on account of her state the grounds of his disability.

2000 of left leg (lost) near the
hip. — lost said leg at
War, 20th Novr. 1863

that the cause of his death was as follows, here set out fully the facts connected with and causing death:

that soon died on, account of the
loss of the said leg—the wound and am-
putation being on above up in the body, and the
bone and flesh being so rotted and necrotic,
that abscesses were continually forming, so that
blood poisoning and general consumption was
produced, by and on account of which
he died on the 22nd Novr. 1897
— was one of the first soldiers passing to eternity in 1863
Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Cobb* County and has con-

tinuously resided in the State of Georgia since the *28th* day of *April* *1846*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 14th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *19th* day of *July* *1897*

Mon R L Monning
John. Stone *Only* *Cobb* *County*
Cobb County Ga
Ordinary of *Cobb* County

Note—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

No. 3528

Widow's Pension,

1897
Mrs. R L Monning
Cobb
County of *Y*
Widow of *Geo M Monning*
4/13 *1897*
Warrant issued
and handed to *R. C. Innin*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Notary Public.

3/24/97

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF *Robt*

Personally came *Mr Phillips* *Oct 5 1888*

and *James Burton* and *John*

known to me to be reputable and truthful persons who severally say on oath that from their own personal knowledge Mrs. *R. L. Manning*

the foregoing affidavit is the widow of *George M. Manning*, who died

in *Robt* County and State of *Georgia* on the *22*

day of *November* 18*92*, and that she has not since married, that she became his wife

on the *20* day of *July* 18*63*, and so remained up to the time of his death,

and that she has resided in this State continuously since the *20* day of *July* 18*63*

Deposits further say that the cause of his death was as follows (here set out fully the facts connected with and causing death, giving your opportunities for knowing such facts)

*With the bullet of Knappville on the right
hand 1863 and the Manning was wounded his
leg was amputated & that by reason of the manner
of amputation on the condition of the wound & finally
on the 20th day of July 1863 he died. That the
witnesses certify that the Manning was not
ever married & lived in the County of Robt Georgia*

We have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Mr Phillips *J. C. Green*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *22* day of *July* 18*97*

James Burton

Ordinary, *Robt* County, Georgia

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF

Personally came before me

and

both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally knew

mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that he

died on the day of 18, and that the cause of his death was as

follows: state disease, time of treatment, etc.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of

189

Ordinary of

County.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF *Robt*

I, *John* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Robt*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *R. L. Manning*

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-

sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State

of Georgia continuously since the *28* day of *April* 18*63* and has not lived out

of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: *Mr Phillips*

and J. C. Green and *James Burton*, whose testimony she pre-

sents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,

and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am

fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses

to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

24 day of *March* 18*97*

(- -)

(- -)

John

Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on the Invalid Pension Roll (Act of 1887 and Amendments) at the time of death, and who died from the injuries or diseases for which they were pensioned. The marriage must have existed at the time the injury was received or disease contracted for which the pension was granted, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by less than three witnesses and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia

I, R. L. Manning hereby authorize Mr. Stone of Cobb County, Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him 75

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of July 1898.

Mrs R. L. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia

I, Mrs R. L. Manning hereby authorize Mr. Stone of Cobb County, Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him 75

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of July 1898.

Mrs R. L. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3214

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs R. L. Manning

of Cobb County,

Widow of R. L. Manning

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 8 AND HANDLED TO Jul 8

1898.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Manning, R. L. Mrs.

Cobb County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3220

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs R. L. Manning

of Cobb County,

Widow of R. L. Manning

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

July 8 AND HANDLED TO Jul 8

1898.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

R. L. Manning

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1846 That she is the Widow of

Geo. M. Manning

who was a Soldier in Company

of the Phillips Regiment of

Inf.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

and in prison

1865 That he lost his

life on the

22nd

day of

Novr.

1892 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the army at Knoxville Tenn. he was wounded also by a shot from which he never recovered and died from said wound Novr. 22nd 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

July

1898.

Mrs. R. L. Manning

Post-Office

Marietta

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

I, J. M. Stone

with Mrs.

R. L. Manning

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

all her life

18

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of

July

1898.

Ordinary of

J. M. Stone

County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

R. L. Manning

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1846 That she is the Widow of

Geo. W. Manning

who was a soldier in Company

of the Phillips Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

April

1865 That he lost his

life on the

22nd

day of

November 1892 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That from and on account of the loss of one leg and disease of the deceased husband died on the 22nd day of Novr. 1892.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

July

1899.

Mrs. R. L. Manning

Post-Office

Marietta Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

I, J. W. Stone

with Mrs.

R. L. Manning

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1846

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of

July

1899.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of

J. W. Stone

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

X Mrs K.L. Manning X [L. S.]

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA. } Personally came before me

COUNTY OF _____

and A. H. Egger

both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally knew _____

Gen. W. Manning mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that he died on the 22nd day of Nov 1897, and that the cause of his death was as follows: _____

Went from wounds rec^d during the war.
The first through the left hip on 13th Dec. 1862.
& the other on 29th Nov. 1863, when his left
leg was shot off & amputated & never healed, &
from which he constantly suffered until his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Nov 1897.

Ordinary of _____

John H. Egger
Cobb County

To These Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1938

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs K.L. Manning

OF

Cobb

County,

Widow of Geo W. Manning

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 16

1900,

AND HANDED TO

There

By W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Manning, K.L. (Mrs)
Cobb County,

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. L. Manning

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1846. That she is the Widow of

Geo. W. Manning who was a soldier in Company
of the *Phillips Legion* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*
1861 and served in the Army up to *April* 1865 That he lost his
life on the *22nd* day of *November* 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*That on account of loss of a leg
and disease contracted in the Army
he died on the 22nd day of
November 1892*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Cobb* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1900.

Ordinary

Post Office

Mrs. M. L. Manning

State of Georgia,

County.

*Cobb**J. W. Stone*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *M. L. Manning*, who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1846.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1900.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Cobb

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Kate L. Manning hereby authorize
of John Aubrey

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at Manetta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of January 1901.

Kate L. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed. G. Manning

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 140

WIDOW'S PENSION,

ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Kate L. Manning

OF

Cobb County.

Widow of George M. Manning

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDED TO

Aubrey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Manning, Mrs. K. L.
Kate Manning

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 242

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. K. L. Manning

OF

Cobb County.

Widow of

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Kate L. Manning hereby authorize
of John Aubrey

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of Jan 1902.

K. L. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Personally Comes Mrs.

K. L. Manning

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the *Phillip's* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

1863. That he lost his

life on the *22nd* day of *November*

1872 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

On account of the loss of leg and disease contracted in the Army he died on the 22nd day of November 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Cobb* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Kate L. Manning

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *K. L. Manning*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 18

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

K. L. Manning

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the *Phillip's* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

1863. That he lost his

life on the *22nd* day of *November*

1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

That on account of loss of a leg and disease contracted in the Army he died on the 22nd day of November 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Cobb* County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of *Jan* 1902.

Ordinary.

Post Office

K. L. Manning

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *K. L. Manning*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE. All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. W. Lindsey, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
J. W. Lindsey Monetta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life 67 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
enlisted Oct 10, 1861, Monetta, Ga. Co. B. 2nd Battalion Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
Until May 1865 - About 7 months

6. Give date of discharge. May 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Yes

8. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
9. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present

10. Where was your Command when you left it? Kingston Ga at end of war

11. When did you leave the Command? May 1865

12. For what cause did you leave? was captured

13. By whose authority did you leave? Union soldiers

14. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
1865 - 1865

15. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
—

16. In what way were you prevented?
—

17. What effort did you make to return?
—

18. Were you captured during the war?
Yes

19. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
July 1863 at Vicksburg Miss. was released March 1865

20. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
70 acres of land on Monetta Ga. value \$2000

21. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
25 acres of the land and including all the improvements on the same for \$950

22. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
45 acres left in Monetta Ga. value \$450

23. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None

24. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
Yes

25. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes and was allowed an annual pension of \$50.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of October 1910
J. W. Lindsey
of Monetta County.

Notary Public for Georgia

Approved

Registered

Comptroller of Finance

State of Georgia

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Monetta

Name

J. W. Lindsey

Company

Co. B

Regiment

2nd Battalion Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Finance

State of Georgia

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }
I, *H. A. Manning*
John W. Lindsey of _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2*
day of *Jan* 1903.
H. A. Manning. [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
J. M. Linn

To Those Hereof Paid

1903.

No. 217

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Mrs. H. A. Manning
John W. Lindsey
Widow of _____
County, _____
Co. _____ Regiment _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Public Debt.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Ordy

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC DEBT.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }
I, *H. A. Manning*
John W. Lindsey of _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *8th*
day of *Feb* 1904.
H. A. Manning. [L. S.]
Executed in presence of

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 266

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. A. Manning
John W. Lindsey
Widow of _____
County, _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Public Debt.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1904.

AND HANDED TO

Ordy

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC DEBT.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R. L. Manning

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1870.

That she is the Widow of

Geo. M. Manning who was a soldier in Company C of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1867 and served in the Army up to April 1868. That he lost his life on the 22 day of Nov 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That on account of the loss of a leg and disease contracted while in the Army he died on the 22 day of November 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 2 day of Jan 1903.John A. Avery Ordinary.Post Office Monetta

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John A. Avery Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. R. L. Manning who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 2 day of Jan 1892.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R. L. Manning

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1870.

That she is the Widow of

Geo. M. Manning who was a soldier in Company C of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1867 and served in the Army up to April 1868. That he lost his life on the 22 day of Nov 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

on account of loss of a leg and disease contracted while in the Army he died on the 22 day of November 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 2 day of Jan 1904.John A. Avery Ordinary.Post Office Monetta

State of Georgia,

County of CobbI, John A. Avery Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. R. L. Manning who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 2 day of Jan 1892.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Wm L Manning, hereby authorize
John A. Bray of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of January, 1905.
W. L. Manning [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John A. Bray

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Wm L Manning, hereby authorize
John A. Bray of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of January, 1905.
Wm L Manning [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John A. Bray

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 257

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Wm L Manning

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

19th 1905.

AND HANDED TO

For Pension of Pensions and Pensions of Pensions.

Manning, Kate E.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 187

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Wm L Manning

OF

Cobb County,

Widow of Wm Manning

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

19th 1906.

AND HANDED TO

Kate E.

For Pension of Pensions and Pensions of Pensions.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MR.

K. L. Manning

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1846

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost hislife on the 2nd day of Nov 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Onset of loss of leg and disease contracted in the ArmyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of Jan 1905. K. L. Manning Ordinary. Post-Office.State of Georgia, Cobb County.I, John L. Manning Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. K. L. Manning Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 1892Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of Jan 1905.{ Official Seal } John L. Manning Ordinary of Cobb County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MR.

K. L. Manning

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his

life on the day of 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Loss by Lt. Knoxville dies 1892Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Jan 1906. K. L. Manning Ordinary. Post-Office.State of Georgia, Cobb County.I, John L. Manning Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. K. L. Manning who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 1892Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of Jan 1906.{ Official Seal } John L. Manning Ordinary of Cobb County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Emily L. Manning hereby authorize
John Probert

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of Jan 1907.

Mrs K L Manning [s.]

Executed in presence of
W. G. Gamm

Manning (K. L. Mrs.)

Cobb County
To Those Hereinafter

1907.

No. 149

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAY TO

Mrs K L Manning
OF
Cobb

County,

Widow of GM Manning

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO 1/2 1907,

Q

Geo W. Barlow, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

K. L. Manning

Cobb

who being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since July 15 1894 That she is the Widow of

G. W. Manning

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Sa

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

188 and served in the Army up to 188 That he lost his

life on the 22 day of Nov 1892 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2 day of July 1907.

John H. Hickey Ordinary

Post Office

Mrs K. L. Manning

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County

I, John Hickey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. K. L. Manning, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

John Hickey Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary of John County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY

I, M. L. Davis, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I have seen the application of Mary E. Manning for

the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know M. L. Davis in the person

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, honest,

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Oct, 1919

(SEAL) M. L. Davis Ordinary, County

NOTES: 1. Before any affidavits are received, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"You do solemnly swear that you will answer truly to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Only widows who were married prior to January 1st, 1908, are eligible.

3. Only affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by

reputation. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Mary E. Manning
Widow of J. E. Manning
Company Co
Regiment Co, State Troops Caval
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

30-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Lamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mary E. Manning* the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know *J. M. Bishop* in his lifetime the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *24* day of *Oct* 1919

(SEAL) *J. M. Lamm* Ordinary, *Cobb* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Adult and affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mary E. Manning* of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Mary E. Manning*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? *all my life*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Jan 26, 1870. Cobb Co. Ga. Co. J. Manning*
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *no*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *September 1863. Bolton Ga. in Co. E. 1st Ga. State Troops, Cavalry*
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *Millidgeville Ga. last of April or 1st May 1865*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? *yes*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *he was forward*
8. Where was his command when he left? *Wm. of Wm.*
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? *—*
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? *—*
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *—*
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? *—*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? *—*
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command *—*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *no*
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *—*
- j. When and where did your first husband die? *Sept. 21, 1871*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *yes*
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *—*
- m. Are you now a widow? *yes*
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *no*

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of *October* 1919 *Mary E. Manning*
J. M. Lamm Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL)

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919

County

Name *Mary E. Manning*

Widow of

Company *Co. E*

Regiment *1st State Troops, Cavalry*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Revd Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Manning Mary E.
Co. E 1st State Troops
Cobb Co.

No.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Cobb

Personally before me comes J. M. Bishop who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Bishop, 1014 1/2 E. Ave.
2. How long and since when have you known Em. M. E. Manning applicant? 40 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I knew her
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
Em. M. E. Manning her husband? 40 years
5. How long and since when did you know E. J. Manning husband?
6. When and where did E. J. Manning the husband of Applicant die? Cobb Co. Ga. Sept. 27, 1897
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. J. Manning enlist?
Company E, First Ga. State Troops
Rollton Ga. September 1863
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Little more than 8 months
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At -
Millidgeville La. May 12, 1865
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Dismissed By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave?
16. I was personally present - How do you know all this?
17. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
18. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of May 1914

J. M. Bishop Ordinary

of Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gwinnett County.

J.M. Lindsay of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of S.J. Lindsay for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? J.M. Lindsay, Norcross, Georgia
- How long and since when have you known S.J. Lindsay the applicant? All my life.
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Marietta, Georgia Cobb County, and has been a bonafide resident of this state all his life.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did S.J. Lindsay enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Oct. 1864 at Warsaw Ga, CO "C" 12th Ga Battalion of Calvary.
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was with him.
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Oct. 1864 until May 1865.
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). May 1865 Kingston, Ga.
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
- If not, where were you and how came you there? Was present.
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
- If not where was he and how came him there? Was present
- When did he leave his Command? May 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Kingston, Ga for what cause did he leave? Surrender.
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) _____
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No. If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of May 1912.

J.M. Lindsay Ordinary,
of Gwinnett County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me came S.J. Lindsay who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know S.J. Lindsay the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: State list by items and value \$400.00 I have 1/2 share in the land and house of 1/2 and 1/2 share in the house in good value for it. I have made in 1908

- What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). the said 1/2 share of the house and 1/2 share of the land and house of 1/2 and 1/2 share in the house in good value for it. I have made in 1908
- When and to whom was it sold or given to? S.J. Lindsay
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid? \$400.00
- What relation is the party to applicant? Wife
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? Pay for debts
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of May 1912.
of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

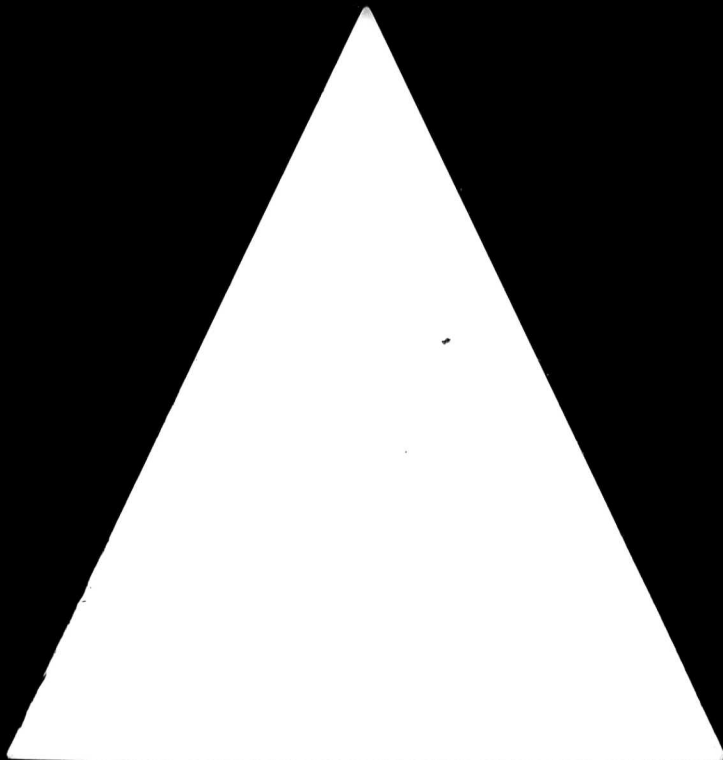
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J.M. Lindsay Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant S.J. Lindsay for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know S.J. Lindsay the witness swearing to the service and S.J. Lindsay who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that S.J. Lindsay and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 400.00 for 1909 \$ 400.00 for 1910 \$ 400.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of May 1912.
of Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

J. M. ... Ordinary.
of *Est* County.



Pension office
11/3-1916
applicant fails to
state and prove
such are reasonable
accounting of her
husband - in her
petition - with his
last full account
of \$42.50 in 1916
to the 1st of Jan.
1917

Not Reimbursed
Com of Pen

Mansell, Ed. Mrs.

~~Ed. Mansell~~

~~11/3-1916~~

~~11/3-1917~~

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Adk County 1916

Adk 1916

County

Name

Mrs. E. L. Mansell

Widow of

J. M. Mansell

6.42.50

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

10/27-1916 - 5/31-1917

11-1-1916

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milledgeville County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. G. L. Marshall of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the name, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. G. L. Marshall, Russell Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 71 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? July 4, 1865, Cherokee Co. Ga. to J. M. Marshall
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Spring 1861, Upson's Co. Co. 42nd Ga., Confederate Army.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April, 1865, Smith's Mass. 1st Cavalry in this Regiment
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. For what cause did he leave his command? Not present at the time of surrender
8. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Not present at the time of surrender
9. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Not present at the time of surrender
10. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Not very good
11. What effort did he make to return to his command? Not present at the time of surrender
12. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Not present at the time of surrender
13. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
14. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Not present at the time of surrender

15. When and where did your husband die? 23rd Day of Decem. 1913
16. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
17. If not, how long had you resided apart?
18. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None

19. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

20. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value: Life interest in 123 acres of land \$1000
21. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? \$40⁰⁰ income per annum

22. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Resigned as a pensioner

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of Aug 1914 at Lowry Barrio Ordinary.

of Milledgeville County. May 28 1914 - J. M. Marshall, Clerk

Marshall, G. L. Marshall
Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.
1914-1915
1916-1917
1918-1919
1920-1921
1922-1923
1924-1925
1926-1927
1928-1929
1930-1931
1932-1933
1934-1935
1936-1937
1938-1939
1940-1941
1942-1943
1944-1945
1946-1947
1948-1949
1950-1951
1952-1953
1954-1955
1956-1957
1958-1959
1960-1961
1962-1963
1964-1965
1966-1967
1968-1969
1970-1971
1972-1973
1974-1975
1976-1977
1978-1979
1980-1981
1982-1983
1984-1985
1986-1987
1988-1989
1990-1991
1992-1993
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999
2000-2001
2002-2003
2004-2005
2006-2007
2008-2009
2010-2011
2012-2013
2014-2015
2016-2017
2018-2019
2020-2021
2022-2023
2024-2025
2026-2027
2028-2029
2030-2031
2032-2033
2034-2035
2036-2037
2038-2039
2040-2041
2042-2043
2044-2045
2046-2047
2048-2049
2050-2051
2052-2053
2054-2055
2056-2057
2058-2059
2060-2061
2062-2063
2064-2065
2066-2067
2068-2069
2070-2071
2072-2073
2074-2075
2076-2077
2078-2079
2080-2081
2082-2083
2084-2085
2086-2087
2088-2089
2090-2091
2092-2093
2094-2095
2096-2097
2098-2099
2100-2101
2102-2103
2104-2105
2106-2107
2108-2109
2110-2111
2112-2113
2114-2115
2116-2117
2118-2119
2120-2121
2122-2123
2124-2125
2126-2127
2128-2129
2130-2131
2132-2133
2134-2135
2136-2137
2138-2139
2140-2141
2142-2143
2144-2145
2146-2147
2148-2149
2150-2151
2152-2153
2154-2155
2156-2157
2158-2159
2160-2161
2162-2163
2164-2165
2166-2167
2168-2169
2170-2171
2172-2173
2174-2175
2176-2177
2178-2179
2180-2181
2182-2183
2184-2185
2186-2187
2188-2189
2190-2191
2192-2193
2194-2195
2196-2197
2198-2199
2200-2201
2202-2203
2204-2205
2206-2207
2208-2209
2210-2211
2212-2213
2214-2215
2216-2217
2218-2219
2220-2221
2222-2223
2224-2225
2226-2227
2228-2229
2230-2231
2232-2233
2234-2235
2236-2237
2238-2239
2240-2241
2242-2243
2244-2245
2246-2247
2248-2249
2250-2251
2252-2253
2254-2255
2256-2257
2258-2259
2260-2261
2262-2263
2264-2265
2266-2267
2268-2269
2270-2271
2272-2273
2274-2275
2276-2277
2278-2279
2280-2281
2282-2283
2284-2285
2286-2287
2288-2289
2290-2291
2292-2293
2294-2295
2296-2297
2298-2299
2300-2301
2302-2303
2304-2305
2306-2307
2308-2309
2310-2311
2312-2313
2314-2315
2316-2317
2318-2319
2320-2321
2322-2323
2324-2325
2326-2327
2328-2329
2330-2331
2332-2333
2334-2335
2336-2337
2338-2339
2340-2341
2342-2343
2344-2345
2346-2347
2348-2349
2350-2351
2352-2353
2354-2355
2356-2357
2358-2359
2360-2361
2362-2363
2364-2365
2366-2367
2368-2369
2370-2371
2372-2373
2374-2375
2376-2377
2378-2379
2380-2381
2382-2383
2384-2385
2386-2387
2388-2389
2390-2391
2392-2393
2394-2395
2396-2397
2398-2399
2400-2401
2402-2403
2404-2405
2406-2407
2408-2409
2410-2411
2412-2413
2414-2415
2416-2417
2418-2419
2420-2421
2422-2423
2424-2425
2426-2427
2428-2429
2430-2431
2432-2433
2434-2435
2436-2437
2438-2439
2440-2441
2442-2443
2444-2445
2446-2447
2448-2449
2450-2451
2452-2453
2454-2455
2456-2457
2458-2459
2460-2461
2462-2463
2464-2465
2466-2467
2468-2469
2470-2471
2472-2473
2474-2475
2476-2477
2478-2479
2480-2481
2482-2483
2484-2485
2486-2487
2488-2489
2490-2491
2492-2493
2494-2495
2496-2497
2498-2499
2500-2501
2502-2503
2504-2505
2506-2507
2508-2509
2510-2511
2512-2513
2514-2515
2516-2517
2518-2519
2520-2521
2522-2523
2524-2525
2526-2527
2528-2529
2530-2531
2532-2533
2534-2535
2536-2537
2538-2539
2540-2541
2542-2543
2544-2545
2546-2547
2548-2549
2550-2551
2552-2553
2554-2555
2556-2557
2558-2559
2560-2561
2562-2563
2564-2565
2566-2567
2568-2569
2570-2571
2572-2573
2574-2575
2576-2577
2578-2579
2580-2581
2582-2583
2584-2585
2586-2587
2588-2589
2590-2591
2592-2593
2594-2595
2596-2597
2598-2599
2600-2601
2602-2603
2604-2605
2606-2607
2608-2609
2610-2611
2612-2613
2614-2615
2616-2617
2618-2619
2620-2621
2622-2623
2624-2625
2626-2627
2628-2629
2630-2631
2632-2633
2634-2635
2636-2637
2638-2639
2640-2641
2642-2643
2644-2645
2646-2647
2648-2649
2650-2651
2652-2653
2654-2655
2656-2657
2658-2659
2660-2661
2662-2663
2664-2665
2666-2667
2668-2669
2670-2671
2672-2673
2674-2675
2676-2677
2678-2679
2680-2681
2682-2683
2684-2685
2686-2687
2688-2689
2690-2691
2692-2693
2694-2695
2696-2697
2698-2699
2700-2701
2702-2703
2704-2705
2706-2707
2708-2709
2710-2711
2712-2713
2714-2715
2716-2717
2718-2719
2720-2721
2722-2723
2724-2725
2726-2727
2728-2729
2730-2731
2732-2733
2734-2735
2736-2737
2738-2739
2740-2741
2742-2743
2744-2745
2746-2747
2748-2749
2750-2751
2752-2753
2754-2755
2756-2757
2758-2759
2760-2761
2762-2763
2764-2765
2766-2767
2768-2769
2770-2771
2772-2773
2774-2775
2776-2777
2778-2779
2780-2781
2782-2783
2784-2785
2786-2787
2788-2789
2790-2791
2792-2793
2794-2795
2796-2797
2798-2799
2800-2801
2802-2803
2804-2805
2806-2807
2808-2809
2810-2811
2812-2813
2814-2815
2816-2817
2818-2819
2820-2821
2822-2823
2824-2825
2826-2827
2828-2829
2830-2831
2832-2833
2834-2835
2836-2837
2838-2839
2840-2841
2842-2843
2844-2845
2846-2847
2848-2849
2850-2851
2852-2853
2854-2855
2856-2857
2858-2859
2860-2861
2862-2863
2864-2865
2866-2867
2868-2869
2870-2871
2872-2873
2874-2875
2876-2877
2878-2879
2880-2881
2882-2883
2884-2885
2886-2887
2888-2889
2890-2891
2892-2893
2894-2895
2896-2897
2898-2899
2900-2901
2902-2903
2904-2905
2906-2907
2908-2909
2910-2911
2912-2913
2914-2915
2916-2917
2918-2919
2920-2921
2922-2923
2924-2925
2926-2927
2928-2929
2930-2931
2932-2933
2934-2935
2936-2937
2938-2939
2940-2941
2942-2943
2944-2945
2946-2947
2948-2949
2950-2951
2952-2953
2954-2955
2956-2957
2958-2959
2960-2961
2962-2963
2964-2965
2966-2967
2968-2969
2970-2971
2972-2973
2974-2975
2976-2977
2978-2979
2980-2981
2982-2983
2984-2985
2986-2987
2988-2989
2990-2991
2992-2993
2994-2995
2996-2997
2998-2999
3000-3001
3002-3003
3004-3005
3006-3007
3008-3009
3010-3011
3012-3013
3014-3015
3016-3017
3018-3019
3020-3021
3022-3023
3024-3025
3026-3027
3028-3029
3030-3031
3032-3033
3034-3035
3036-3037
3038-3039
3040-3041
3042-3043
3044-3045
3046-3047
3048-3049
3050-3051
3052-3053
3054-3055
3056-3057
3058-3059
3060-3061
3062-3063
3064-3065
3066-3067
3068-3069
3070-3071
3072-3073
3074-3075
3076-3077
3078-3079
3080-3081
3082-3083
3084-3085
3086-3087
3088-3089
3090-3091
3092-3093
3094-3095
3096-3097
3098-3099
3100-3101
3102-3103
3104-3105
3106-3107
3108-3109
3110-3111
3112-3113
3114-3115
3116-3117
3118-3119
3120-3121
3122-3123
3124-3125
3126-3127
3128-3129
3130-3131
3132-3133
3134-3135
3136-3137
3138-3139
3140-3141
3142-3143
3144-3145
3146-3147
3148-3149
3150-3151
3152-3153
3154-3155
3156-3157
3158-3159
3160-3161
3162-3163
3164-3165
3166-3167
3168-3169
3170-3171
3172-3173
3174-3175
3176-3177
3178-3179
3180-3181
3182-3183
3184-3185
3186-3187
3188-3189
3190-3191
3192-3193
3194-3195
3196-3197
3198-3199
3200-3201
3202-3203
3204-3205
3206-3207
3208-3209
3210-3211
3212-3213
3214-3215
3216-3217
3218-3219
3220-3221
3222-3223
3224-3225
3226-3227
3228-3229
3230-3231
3232-3233
3234-3235
3236-3237
3238-3239
3240-3241
3242-3243
3244-3245
3246-3247
3248-3249
3250-3251
3252-3253
3254-3255
3256-3257
3258-3259
3260-3261
3262-3263
32

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Millon County,

Personally before me comes *N. J. Mills* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *N. J. Mills, Millon Co. Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mrs. G. L. Monnell* applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Ever since 1865; over since 1865.
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know *J. N. Monnell* her husband? *Ever since beginning of War*
6. When and where did *J. N. Monnell* the husband of Applicant die? *Dec. 23 - 1913*
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *yes*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Jed. Monnell* enlist?
Spring 1861, Alphantha Co, Co. C 42nd Ga

10. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Something like 3 years*
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *1865;*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you *See prison, Camp Moultrie, S.C.*

1865 Captured & Corralled there until Surrender

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *Don't know* If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

By Being a member of some Co. & Regiment

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *5th* day of *August* 191*4* *W. J. Mills*
Louvy Dorris Ordinary,
of *Millon* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Millon County,

Personally before me comes *S. N. Sullivan* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. G. L. Monnell* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows *None*

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<i>None</i>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	"	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<i>123</i> Acres of land...worth	\$	<i>700 00</i>
Horses and Mules	\$	
<i>1 mil</i> Cows and Hogs	\$	<i>25 00</i>
Other property	\$	<i>200 00</i>
Income and earnings	\$	
Total Value of all property and effects	\$	

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

4th day of *Aug* 191*4* *J. H. DeVore*
Louvy Dorris Ordinary,
of *Millon* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Millon County,

I, *Louvy Dorris* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mrs. G. L. Monnell* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *N. J. Mills* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *S. N. Sullivan* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of *Mrs. G. L. Monnell* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *4th* day of *August* 191*4*

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach-certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

County.

Personally before me comes R. A. McCallum who after

being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. A. McCallum, Blackwell Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. H. L. Mann's wife applicant? 50 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I started here
4. When and to whom was she married by Rev. J. N. Mansell How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know J. N. Mansell her husband? More than 20 years
6. When and where did J. N. Mansell the husband of Applicant die? Dec. 1913. Milledge Co Ga.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. N. Mansell enlist? 2nd Infantry July 8, 1864. Benton Co. Ga. Co. A of
Hoffman Cavalry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until May 12-1865

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 12/65 - Kingston Ga

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you I was present and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not when, where and for what was he? He was present

15. When did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? —

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of July 1916

R. A. McCallum

Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

I, J. L. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that R. A. McCallum is a citizen of said County, and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Oregon
 Coos County, } Permanently coming before me Charles
 Mendenhall, Notary Public, do hereby certify that
 during the above and foregoing account is true and
 unpaid, and respondents were expenses for above named
 person to before me
 This, May 5, 1893
 Marshall S. Brown
 Notary Public & State Agent

J. M. SATTERFIELD
ORDINARY CHEROKEE COUNTY

CANTON, GA. Jan 21 - 1914

I, George T. my Principal Minister of the Gospel
Cherokee County, more of the Superior Court Justice of the
Superior Court or Justice of the Peace, you are authorized to
John W. Mansell and Henry L. Williams in the day
of the meeting of the Court to the Constitution and
the State and for so doing the shall be
your sufficient license: Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of July 1885 - James Gordon Ordly

Recorded Jan 4 - 1885

I hereby certify that James W. Mansell and Henry L.
Williams were by me not only joined in the meeting
according to the license: This July 9 - 1885 -
J. M. Satterfield Ordly

I have of Certs. the whole is true record as appears
on Book D. Page 201 in my Office:

This Jan 22 - 1914

J. M. Satterfield Ordly

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *J. H. Mansell*
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew *Mrs. E. L. Mansell* of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of *Cobb* County at the
time of death, which occurred in *Cobb* County, in this
State, on the *28th* day of *March* 1922, and that

a Pension of *One Hundred* Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$144.00
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *5th* day of *May* 1922
J. H. Mansell Ordinary
Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, *J. H. Mansell* Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know *J. H. Mansell*, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew *Mrs. E. L. Mansell* while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the *widow's* Pension

Roll of *Cobb* County, and was paid a Pension
of *One Hundred & Twenty five* Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *5th* day of *May*, 1922

(SEAL) *J. H. Mansell* Ordinary.
Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months,
and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim
over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account
in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner
grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true,
due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of *J. H. Mansell*, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attached paid to the blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money
must be paid out until it is received, until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the Pension Office, and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
8th. Accept no bills for services, until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9th. The Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
10th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two
separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
Pensioners' children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, *Cobb*
R. D. Marlow
Cobb
vs. D. Porter

Know all Men by these Presents That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Marietta Cobb County Ga*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

11th day of *September*, 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

E. M. Haring
J. H. Stone

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to

*Marlow R. D.*
*Cobb County**634 1891.*
*To Fulton Co 1892**No. 3689*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

*Mr. R. D. Marlow**Cobb*

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

R. D. Marlow
Cobb
S. D. Power

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Martin Cobb* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11* day of *September*, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Stone
W. H. Stone
DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige.



Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Cobb*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Cobb*

Mrs. *R. D. Marlow*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Ransom D. Marlow*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *E*, of the

34th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of *May*, 1862, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *May*, 1864. That while in the Army, he was on the *first* day of *May*, 1864, (See Note No. 1)

taken away by death at *Lauderdale Springs, Mississippi*. He was sent to the hospital at *Lauderdale* up in *some* time in *April* 1863, sick with *typhoid* fever and after being in the hospital a short time he was taken with *diarrhea* from which he died on the *first* Sunday in *May*, 1864.

Said sickness and disease was contracted during his said service in the army and he died while in said service.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *13*th day of *October*, 1852, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of *January*, 1858; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,

13 day of *June*, 1891. *R. D. Marlow*
W. H. Stone
Ordinary.

NOTE: State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. R. D. Marlow

Cobb County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

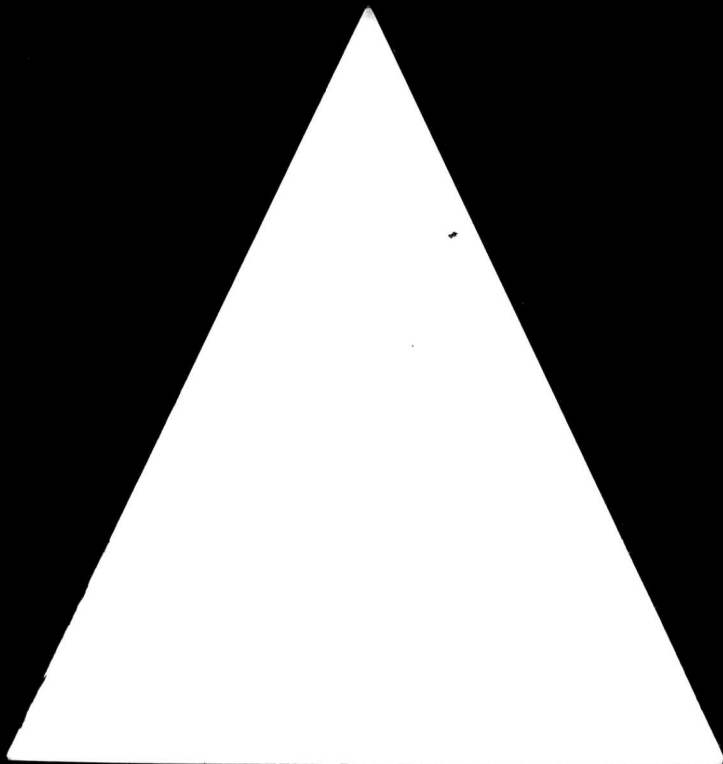
1891

Marlow - R. D.
Cobb County
34th 1891
In full on 1-1892
270.3657

5th day of Dec 1912

H. G. Robinson, Ordinary,
of Gwinnett County.

J



Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of Jackson in and for said County, J. W. Marlow
and J. H. Whitworth (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. C. B. Marlow of the County of Cobb
State of Georgia is the widow of Carson A. Marlow, who was a soldier in
Company E of the 34 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the day of Jan 1862. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Sometime in
April 1863 in service he
was taken sick with typhoid
fever and sent to the hospital
at Cambridge Mississippi in the
late of Mississippi that while
in said hospital he was taken with
diarrhea from which he and died
he died on the first Sunday
in May 1863.

Deponents further swear that they
know the above facts from having
been in the army with said deceased
soldier Carson A. Marlow at the
time of his said sickness and
death and know that the dis-
ease from which he died was
contracted in the army during
his service therein and that he
died while in said service.

We further swear that Mrs. C. B. Marlow was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
County of the State of Georgia.

Say in and subscribed before me, this, the
day of Sept 1891.

J. W. Marlow
J. H. Whitworth
Jackson County
Ordinary.

J. W. Marlow
J. H. Whitworth
M. L. Whitworth
J. H. Whitworth

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Cobb

I, M. Stone Ordinary
in and for said County of Cobb
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. R. D. Marlow
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
day of September 1891.

M. Stone
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows,

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill on the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Cobb*

I, *John Stone* Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rebecca Marlow the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1860 and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *Ransom A. Marlow* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *6th* day of *July* 1894.

(Seal)

John Stone

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Cobb*

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Rebecca Marlow*
of *Cobb* County,
County in said State, do hereby appoint
of *Marietta Ma Stone* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *July* 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

John Fleming

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by
me at

, and oblige

to

WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
Rebecca Marlow
1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

COUNTY.

PAID TO
Rebecca Marlow

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. *1664*

1894
February 15, 1893

Marlow, Rebecca
Widow
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of *Cobb**Rebecca Marlow*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

Ransom A. Marlow who was a Soldier in Company
of the *43* Regiment of *79th*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May*

1867 and served in the Army up to

1864 That he lost his

life on the

day of *May*

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*That while in the Confeder-
ate Army he was taken
sick with Typhoid fever
at Vicksburg Miss. and
died at Landerdale Springs
in May 1864.*

(Pension was drawn last year in Fulton Co.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the

army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became

his wife in the year 1857 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day

of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have

been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the

allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Feb* 1894.*W. H. Brown* Ordinary.

Post-office

Rebecca Marlow
Amynulfa

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County of *Cobb* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca A. Marlow*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Reuben A. Marlow*, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *31st* day of *Jan*, 1895.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Cobb* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I

Marionette J. Stone of *Cobb* County in said State, do hereby appoint *J. M. Stone* of *Cobb* County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *31st* day of *Jan*, 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Shuler

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *me* at *me*, and oblige *to*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County of *Cobb* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca Marlow*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Reuben Marlow*, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *30th* day of *Jan*, 1896.

J. M. Stone Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Cobb* County.

I, *Rebecca Marlow* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone* of *Cobb* County, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *me by him*.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *30th* day of *Jan*, 1896.

Executed in the presence of

W. M. Fleming

Rebecca Marlow

[L.S.]

Marlow, Rebecca
Cobb County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1895.
No. *468*
WIDOW'S PENSION.
PAID TO *Rebecca Marlow*
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
J. M. Stone County.
WARRANT ISSUED
24 Jan
AND HANDED TO
me
1895.

Marlow, Rebecca
Cobb County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1896.
No. *3570*
WIDOW'S PENSION.
PAID TO *Rebecca Marlow*
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
J. M. Stone County.
WARRANT ISSUED
31 Jan
AND HANDED TO
me
1896.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Personally Comes Mrs.

Cobb Rebecca Marlow

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of Ransom A. Marlow who was a Soldier in Company E of the 43rd Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1864 and served in the Army up to

life on the day of May 1864 That he lost his

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Typhoid fever of which disease he died at Sandydale Springs Miss. on the first Sunday in May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of Jan 1895.

J. H. Smith Ordinary.

Rebecca Marlow
Post-office Smyrna Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Personally Comes Mrs.

Cobb Rebecca Marlow

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1857 That she is the Widow of

Ransom A. Marlow who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 43rd Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1864 and served in the Army up to

life on the day of May 1864 That he lost his

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he contracted Typhoid fever and died with the same at Sandydale Springs Miss. in May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

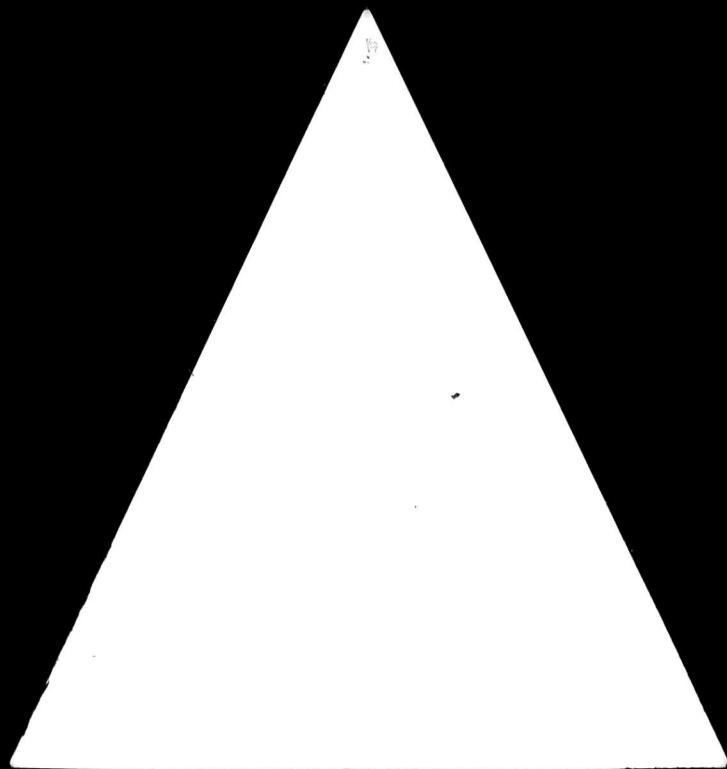
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of Jan 1896.

J. H. Smith Ordinary.

Rebecca Marlow
Post-office Smyrna Ga.



Marshall, Landon L.
Call No. 1918
County 11/13-1917

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Cosh*
Name *Landon Marshall*
Widow of *O B Marshall*

Miss Landon L.

Call No. 1918

INTERESTED OFFICER

Commissioner of Pensions

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Sidonie R. Marshall of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sidonie R. Marshall
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Ever since August 1904
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 1844, Nathan W. Marshall
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company E, 1st Cavalry of Miss. 8th Cavalry, Miss. Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Nashville, Tennessee, June 6, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? _____
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? _____
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No
- j. When and where did your husband die? 1874 in Prussia
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- p. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) Nothing
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? one half acre in Prussia
Give list and cash value. \$200.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None except what I get from my garden & oranges
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18th day of Sept 1917

Mrs Sidonie R. Marshall

Ordinary.
of _____ County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Cobb

Name Sidonie Marshall

Widow of C. R. Marshall

Residence Prussia

State of Georgia
COUNTY

Commissioner of Pensions

Beunovic Miss Sept 24th 17

This is to Certify that Caleb B. Marshall
was a worthy member of the "Commer Battery"
and that said Company was mustered into
service April 30th 1862. With George Ralston
as its first Captain and that he served with
honour throughout the War, and was Honorably
discharged at "Grand Cove La." A.D. 1866.
(Clarence L. Fowler)

The State of Mississippi
Harrison County,

This day personally appeared
before me the undersigned Notary Public
of Harrison Co. Miss. The above named
Clarence L. Fowler, who states on oath the
statements, as to Caleb B. Marshall, is true and
correct.

Sworn to and before me this 24
Sept 1917. (Ottawa Notary Public
My Commission expires Jan - 1921.



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

The Records of this Church, under date of Apr. 17th 1866
certify to the canonical and legal marriage of Caleb B. Marshall
aged 3 years, son of Wesley Marshall and Martha Brown
and Livia L. Bell aged 5 years, daughter of Richard Bell
and Mary C. Anderson

Said record is signed by Rev. M. F. Gignou
with witnesses: John Bell and Anna Maria Walcott

CHURCH SEAL
HERE

Rev. P. C. Hansen
Date Oct 3rd 1917

W. L. BERRY & CO. PRINT. CINCINNATI, O.

This is what Mr Shields
writes you -

"The president, Col
Chalabon, brought
your papers back
from Baton Rouge
some week or two
ago, and said they
were perfect, yesterday
he sent them to me
with a blank applica-
tion to be forwarded
to you. I will send
the application as I
have no need for it
and you may have
made some mistake.
You note that your
application must be
sworn to before Clerk
of Court."

Extract from the testimony.

"Enlisted in the Confederate service at Natchez Miss Apr 29 1862

Parole and permit to return home is dated Fort Mifflin La, June 6th 1865 and signed Brig Genl S. L. C. Candy, Geo. N. L. Andrews,

Brig. Genl & Provost Marshal -
Send your application to me as soon as you can here properly filled and sworn to and I will attach all papers & forward to the

Sewerage and Water Board.

802 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans 8/14 1862

The Prov. & Dist. Col. Chalson brought 7 papers back from Baton Rouge, some of which were perfect - together of he sent them back with a blank application & forwarded to you. I will send the application as I have no need for it. - & you may

Sewerage and Water Board,

802 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans

130

made some mistake. You note that your application was for prison to be before clerk of Court -

Extract from testimony -

"Enlisted in the Confederate service at Natchez Miss April 29 1862"

Parole & permit to return home is dated Fort Mifflin La June 6th 1865

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

Respectfully returned to
Col. Wm. P. G. Allen

with the information that - as soon as possible
1st Lt. Marshall has not been found at 1st Regt Mississippi Artillery in which Co H was known as Connor's Battery in which 1st Lt. Wade was at one time a Lt. and was prisoner of war. record of him as captured & etc. has been found.

H. P. McCall
The Adjutant General,
Apr 17

Pension Office 11-17-13
 Pension Office 11-17-13
 Pension Office 11-17-13

Applicant must make a more complete statement of the property owned by his wife Nov. 4th 1908. What property was sold, the date, and what was done with the money, and to whom was the money paid, and what other property was bought separating the property of the wife from that of the husband, and in what way was the property of the wife separated from that of the husband.

Pension Office 11-17-13
 Pension Office 11-17-13
 Pension Office 11-17-13

Applicant must make a more complete statement of the property owned by his wife Nov. 4th 1908. What property was sold, the date, and what was done with the money, and to whom was the money paid, and what other property was bought separating the property of the wife from that of the husband, and in what way was the property of the wife separated from that of the husband.

J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

Lilly, John O. Cass Co.
Calif. 1915
of 1915
11-1915

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Colt*
 Name *J. O. Lilly*
 Company *A*
 Regiment *First Co. Cavalry*
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/1913 *11/1914*
2/18-1915

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, Will Legum Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Ella Legum the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the _____ day of _____ 19____

That I also know _____

without as to marriage, and I also know _____

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1919
(SE&L) Will Legum Ordinary.
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give all the truth, so help you God, when you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be submitted if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant and the witness.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled to pension.
5. Attest certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.
6. Widows of Doubled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Cobb
Name Ella J. Legum
Widow of W. Legum 1916
Company 4th
Regiment 8th Alabama Vol
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Printed by the State Printer, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Excerpt from the testimony -

"Enlisted in the Confederate service at Natchez Miss Apr 29-1862

Parole and permit to return home is dated Natchitoches La, June 6th 1865 and signed Brig. Genl. E. M. C. Binding, Geo. N. L. Andrews,

Brig. Genl. & Provost Marshal - Send your application to me as soon as you can have properly filled and sworn to, and I will attach all papers & forward to the 1865/1866

Sewerage and Water Board,

802 CARONDELET STREET

New Orleans, 8/14 1901

The President Col. Chalson brought 3 papers back from Baton Rouge some weeks ago and said they were perfect - together with a blank application he forwarded to you. I will send the application as I have no need for it. - ty on machine

Sewerage and Water Board,

802 CARONDELET STREET

2 New Orleans, 1901

Made some mistake. You note that you application was for a permit to be foreclosed of Court -

Excerpt from testimony -

"Enlisted in the Confederate service at Natchez Miss April 29 1862"

Parole & permit to return home is dated Natchitoches La June 6th 1865

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Respectfully returned to
Com. Pers. La
Belmont.

with the information that name of B. Marshall has not been found at 1st Regt. Mississippi Artillery in which Co. H was known as Connor's Battery in which B. Marshall was at one time a Lt. and was prisoner of war. record of him as a prisoner of war has been found.

H. P. McLean
The Adjutant General.

This is to certify that I
 visited Mr. C. B. Marshall
 of Woods Corner Batory
 C. S. A during his extreme
 illness in the City of Natchez,
 on his return from the army.
 he was sick of chancery and
 that expected him but recovered
 about four years after I was
 summoned to his bedside again
 he was suffering from Colic of the
 bowels and was so ill that he
 retained the last rights of the
 Church. being naturally a strong
 Constitution he recovered again and
 suffered from it more or less
 as long as he lived.

he was killed by a Negro
 during the high water of 1874
 on Mr. Thomas F. Shields Plant
 Concordia Lake.

Respect

W. J. Ball

Lieut. Com. B. U. S.

July 1902

July 1902

This is to certify that
 Mr. C. B. Marshall of the Bony
 Batory came to my house when
 the War was closed & was in
 a bad condition from chronic
 disease from which he never fully
 recovered up to his death.
 This is certified to by
 R. M. Bell

July 1902

October 7th 1877
 This is to certify that
 I, Richard M. Bell, am the brother of -
 Mrs. Sedonia L. Marshall who was married
 to Caleb B. John Marshall in the year 1866, and
 that she never separated from him, but was
 living with him at the time of his death -
 on May 6, 1874.
 He was brought home after the surrender very ill
 of dysentery, and in after years suffered
 much at times with inflammation of the bowels,
 or Catarrh of the bowels.

Marquis Cobb is

personally appeared before me

Richard M. Bell who on oath depose
 and says the above facts as true
 sworn to and subscribed

before me this Oct. 11 - 1877

B. V. Green J. D.

Cobb, Co. 501 Richard M. Bell

No. 13

Chatchulachon La jinn 6th 1868.

*Private C. B. Marshall of 1st Cavalry, (C. S. A.),
regiment, Western Light Artillery (C. S. A.), residing in
Chatchez, Texas . . . having been, with the
approval of the proper authorities, permitted to return to his home
to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observed this
permit and the laws in force where he may reside.*

By order of

MAJOR-GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY:

GEORGE L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., and Provost Marshal General.

*Received to return to his home in Texas
by C. B. Marshall by order of your country*

*Honorable Testimonial
To Private C. B. Marshall.*

HONORABLE TESTIMONIAL.

This is to certify that *Private*
C. B. Marshall of "Hatch's"
Conner's Battery
has faithfully performed his duty as a soldier
of the Confederate States and has
been by his officers well & honestly
conducted throughout his service
in the Confederate States Army
of the War of 1861-1865.
His conduct has been such that
Private

Harry T. Hays
Major Gen. Commanding
Dist. Dist. of West Ga.

5104

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Georgia

Adjutant-General,
Washington, D. C.

11/7/17

Dear Sir:-

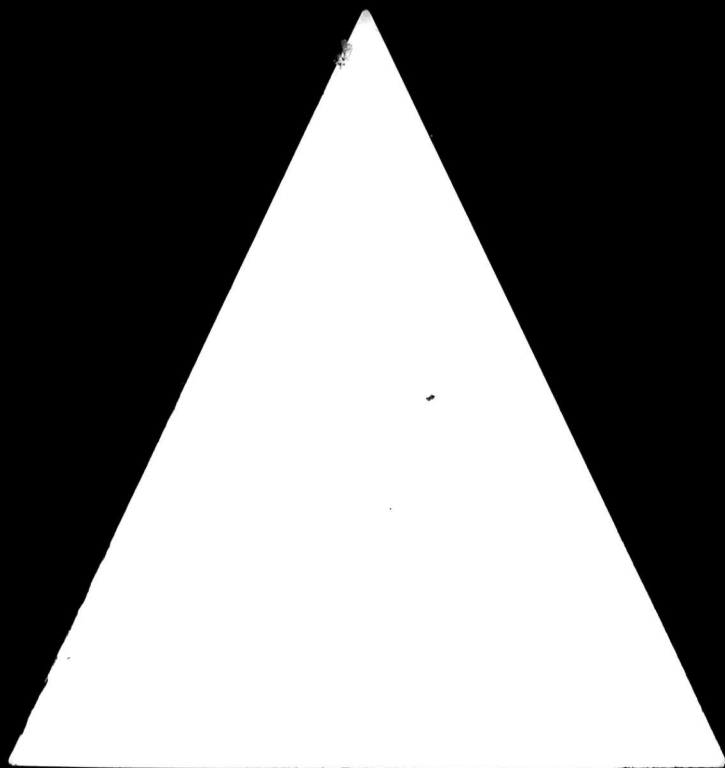
Please furnish me with such record as may be found in the
Adjutant-General's Office of the War Department of

**Marshal, P. B. Private. Wade's Battery (Conner's Battery),
Mississippi Light Artillery.**

He is an applicant under the Georgia law for a Confederate
soldier's pension, and his record in your Department, whether it is
of his company roll or prison record, is wanted as evidence in his
claim for a pension.

Yours respectfully,

J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions of Georgia.



STATE OF GEORGIA.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

A. A. Martin
Candler & Spriggs

Martin, Eliza L.
Cobb, County
1896.

No. _____

Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15, 1896

PAID TO

Mrs. *Eliza L. Martin*

OF

Cobb County.
Ex m. Phillips & Co.
Widow of *J. O. Martin*

Warrant issued,

1896.

AND HANDED TO

60/20/21

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ at _____
by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1908.

Executed in the presence of _____

*4 A Martin
Pond Springs*

1896.

Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15, 1896

PAID TO

Mrs. Eliza S. Martin

OF

Co. C. 2nd Ga. State Troops

County,

Widow of J. P. Martin

Warrant issued,

AND HANDED TO

6/6/1911

AFFIDAVIT TO BE MADE BY THE WIDOW.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF *Cobb*

THE INSTRUCTIONS AS SET OUT IN THE NOTES, MUST BE OBSERVED.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Cobb*
Mrs. *Eliza S. Martin* who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of *John P. Martin* who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *No. 1* of the
Phillips Legion Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said
service on or about the *1st* day of *May* 1862, and was in the
Army up to _____ 186_____. That while in the
Army, he on the _____ day of _____ 186_____. (See Note No. 1)

*that while in line of duty in Virginia
he contracted Malaria, & was sent to
and was honorably discharged in 1863 and
April in the Winter of 1865 he enlisted in
Co. C. 2nd Ga. State Troops and served
until the summer in April 1865
Deponent says that for said
year and day on the 15th day of
June 1864 of Co. C. and 2nd Ga. State Troops*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the
Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *20th*
day of *December* 186_____, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the
day of *December* 186_____. that Georgia is her home, and was such on
the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.
Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the
General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th,
1908, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of *Nov* 1908

J. M. Gamm
Ordinary.

Eliza S. Martin
Post Office, *Pond Springs*

NOTE 1.—State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died.
And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the
service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

*deputy of Ward 1868 he enlisted in Co. C. 2nd Ga. State Troops
day of March 1868 he enlisted in Co. C. 2nd Ga. State Troops*

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and
COUNTY OF East } for said County, witnesses W. D. Wright

A. C. Williams
and E. L. Mayes (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally saw under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOW-
ledge, Mrs. Eliza L. Martin, now a resident of the County of DeKalb

State of Georgia, is the widow of John P. Martin who was a soldier in
Company M of the 10th Regiment of Co. Volunteers

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the _____ day of _____ 186____. That while in said service or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: became afflicted

with rheumatism and was sent to
and died on the 18th day of June 1909
of the foregoing complaint.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

that we are and have
been his neighbors for many years
and know of his affliction and
death.

We further swear that Mrs. Eliza L. Martin was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resided in said
State of Georgia on the 23d of December, 1900, and that she has so continued to reside up to this date.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1909

J. M. Young
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts
as they personally know.

NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as
witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY OF _____ } In and for said County of _____ Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Eliza L. Martin
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State
of Georgia on December 23d, 1900, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that
the witnesses to-wit: W. D. Wright and A. C. Williams
and E. L. Mayes whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are
known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the
affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this
claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read
the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
29 day of November 1909

[SEAL]

J. M. Young
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the dis-
ease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who per-
sonally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department
will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the
Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are
genuine.

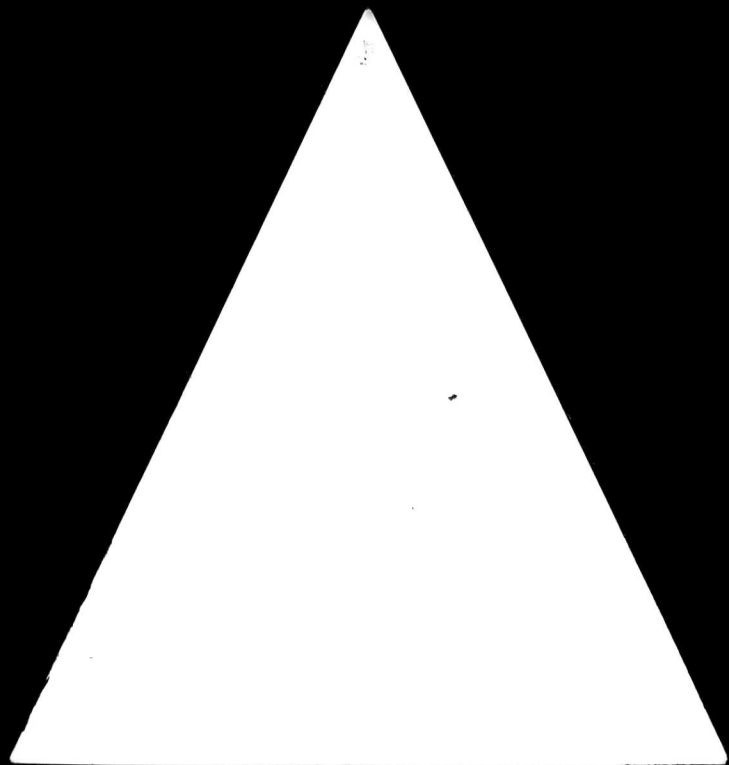
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to
send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia
Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,
Sec. Ex. Department.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, John M. Lundy Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ella J. Logan the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the _____ day of _____ 19____.

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage, and I also know _____ that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you did."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Filled in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Invalid's Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1860—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. M. LUNDY,

Ordinary of President.

Not Entitled to Pension, Affirm.

10-30-1919

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth in the application, and the position of the wound should be indicated by a plain statement of facts, showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from the effects of disease, the history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proof to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless.

There is a well known answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." purposes, but it is sufficient to say that an arm is rendered useless for the purposes of the law, if it is rendered useless for the purposes of the law.

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and permanently useless."

5. If the applicant is required for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Martin, Jesse W.
7th Coloh Co.

No. 1011

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Laws of Ohio, Finger

Applicant, H. H.

County

Amount

5-00

Date of Warrant March 11

Entered in Record

March 1 1889

N.H.H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Applicant

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

PERSONALLY appeared *John W. Martin* of *Cobb* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *2nd* day of *January* 18*41*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States or of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Gordon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded as follows:

By gunshot, third finger from which finger was amputated at base of joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *July* 1889, *John W. Martin*

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

PERSONALLY came before me *John W. Martin* of the county of *Cobb* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *D*, of *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *John W. Martin*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) *as stated by him in said affidavit.*

John W. Martin is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Cobb* county.

John W. Martin

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the signature of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Charles W. Matthews
Paula A

W. T. Lane Jr.
Cobb Co.

Law of Ala. finger

1881

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

County *Cobb*

Amount *15.00*

Date of Warrant *March 11*

Entered in Record *March 11 1889*

W. T. Lane

SECRETARY EXCISE DEPARTMENT

applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

NOTE. Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

PERSONALLY comes before me

and

Ordinary of said county,

, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined

and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand, tearing it to pieces, thereby causing it to be amputated at knuckle joint.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I,

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that

before

whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

188

Ordinary

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. M. Martin Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that M. R. Powers before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of July 1890
M. R. Powers
Ordinary Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, J. M. Martin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of July 1890
M. R. Powers
Ordinary Cobb County.

1890.

No. 1237
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
FOR TALE MONEY ORDERED IN 1890.

Jesse W. Martin
Applicant, J. M. Martin
County, Cobb
Amount, 500
Date of Warrant, July 15
Entered on record July 15 1890
Cobb
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDS TO
Applicant

Martin, Jesse W.
1891
Martin, Jesse W.
Cobb Co

Application for Allowance

FOR TALE MONEY ORDERED IN 1891.

Jesse W. Martin
Applicant, J. M. Martin
County, Cobb
Amount, 500
Date of Warrant, July 15
Entered on record July 15 1890
Cobb
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDS TO
Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears

County,

of

county,

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the

1871

day of

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment

of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State

of *Virginia*, on the day of *July* 1862, he was

wounded as follows: *By a musket ball passing*

through third finger on left hand

causing amputation of said

third finger at joint connecting

middle and hand, thereby losing

entire third finger on left

hand.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension

of *Five* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

July 1890

John A. Martin

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears

County,

of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *July* 1871; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment

of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State

of *Virginia*, on the day of *July* 1862, he was

wounded as follows: *By a bullet in 3rd finger*

of left hand, causing finger

to be amputated at the

joint where it connects with the

hand.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled

for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five dollars, for *John A. Martin*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

July 1891

John A. Martin

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, W. H. Harrison, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Harrison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of March 1892

Ordinary

County.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH 31, 1892

Name W. H. Harrison

County W. H.

Disability Loss of leg

Amount \$ 25.

Entered on record Mar 14 1892

W. H. HARRISON.

Ordinary of said county.

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, W. H. Harrison of W. H. County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of W. H. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of March 1892

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

1893.

Mar 14

No. 605

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892

FOR

W. H. Harrison

Applicant

County

Amount

Disability

Date of Warrant

Entered on record

1892

W. H. Harrison

Ordinary of said county.

WARRANT HARRISON TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. *Jesse W. Martin*
 PERSONALLY appears
 of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the *1st* day of *January* 18 *41*, that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of
 during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*
 of *9* th Regiment of *Volunteers* *1st* Brigade,
 that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Atlanta*
 in the State of *Georgia*, on the *1st* day of

1864, he was wounded as follows:
lost the middle finger of the right hand, and the
third finger on the left hand, close
to the hand.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

\$3. Dollars for *Said Finger*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this *12* day of *April* 1892
J. W. Martin Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Jesse W. Martin* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive, in my name, for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

J. W. Martin I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *12* day of *April* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us,

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. *Jesse W. Martin*
 PERSONALLY appears
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
 day of *Jan* 18 *41*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38* th Regiment of *Volunteers* *1st* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Atlanta* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *1st* day of *Jan* 1864, he was wounded as follows:
lost the middle finger of the right hand, and the
third finger on the left hand, close
to the hand.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

\$3. dollars, for *Said Finger*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *April* 1893.
J. W. Martin Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. *Jesse W. Martin*
 I, *Jesse W. Martin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jesse W. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *Jesse W. Martin* before whom the foregoing affidavit were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a *Justice of the Peace* of said County and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *April* 1893.
J. W. Martin Ordinary *Cobb* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents. That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State, as stated in the foregoing affidavit); hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS. That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *J. W. Martin*
County *Cobb*
Disability *100%*
Amount, \$ *5*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *J. W. Martin*
County *Cobb*
Disability *100%*
Amount, \$ *5 3/4*

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 PERSONALLY appears *J. W. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May*, 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Jordan*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *13* day of *July*, 18*62*, he was wounded as follows: *causing the third finger on the left hand to be amputated close to the hand.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *\$5.* dollars, for the year 189*3*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *19* day of *March*, 1894. *J. W. Martin*

NOTE. Set forth the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19*

day of *March*, 1894.

J. M. Stone
 Ordinary *Cobb* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 PERSONALLY appears *J. W. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *May*, 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Jordan*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Malvern Hill* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *13* day of *July*, 18*62*, he was wounded as follows: *the left hand being cut off the third finger.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *5* dollars, for the year 189*4*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *13* day of *March*, 1895. *J. W. Martin*

NOTE. Set forth the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13*

day of *March*, 1895.

J. M. Stone
 Ordinary *Cobb* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

I, J. W. Martin hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Manhattan

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th

day of March 1896.

Executed in presence of us

G. M. Fleming

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

I, J. W. Martin hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Manhattan

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd

day of July 1897.

Executed in presence of

G. M. Fleming

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name J. W. Martin
County Colb
Disability One finger
Amount, \$ 5⁰⁰
27th 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. M. Stone

SEC. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, AT N.Y.

No data

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. W. Martin
County Colb
Disability Loss finger
Amount, \$ 5⁰⁰
32nd 1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

G. M. Fleming

SEC. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ALABAMA

No data

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3203

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2446

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ella J. Logan of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. P. Logan to whom, in the County of Dundee State of Ala. she was married on the 15 day of Nov. 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in September 1876 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$40.00 in Cobb County for 1876 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company K 27 Regiment Alabama (Volunteers of State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since Dec. 1877 day of Dec. 1877 19 .

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of September 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

Ella J. Logan

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

Personally before me comes C. F. Ward known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Ella J. Logan who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. P. Logan who died in Cobb County in said State of Ala. on Sept. 1876 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. P. Logan on the 15 day of Nov. 1874 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Nov. 1874 and that the first known as man and wife for past 20 years or more was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of Oct. 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

of Cobb County.

(SEAL)

C. F. Ward

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. W. Martin of Cobb County.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1841*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *38th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By bullet striking the left thumb and cutting off the third finger on the hand

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of

Cobb county been allowed a pension of *\$5.* dollars, for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17th day of *March* 1890.

Jessie W. Martin

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, _____

J. W. Martin Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1890.

J. W. Martin
Cobb County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. W. Martin of Cobb County.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1841*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *38th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot on the left thumb by which he lost the third finger

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of

Cobb county been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5.* Dollars, for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

23rd day of *July* 1890.

Jessie W. Martin

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, _____

J. W. Martin Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *July* 1890.

J. W. Martin
Cobb County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Martin* hereby authorize *J. W. Stone*
Secretary, 1890. of *Marietta, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 at *Marietta, Ga.* by *him*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *26th*
 day of *Feb.* 1898.

J. W. Martin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
(Signature)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Martin* hereby authorize *J. W. Stone*
 of *Marietta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 at *Marietta* by *him*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23*
 day of *Feb.* 1898.

J. W. Martin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3232*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *J. W. Martin*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Lost Limb*

Amount, \$ *15*

3/4 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED BY

(Signature)

U. S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3174*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *J. W. Martin*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Stranger*

Amount, \$ *15*

3/4 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED BY

(Signature)

U. S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. H. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *2nd* day of *Jan.* 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38th* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers, *Gordon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga.*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing said finger to be amputated.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *26th* day of *Feb.* 1898, *J. H. Martin* POST-OFFICE *Marietta, Ga.*

Notary Public, fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th* day of *Feb.* 1898.

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. H. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *2nd* day of *January* 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *38th* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers, *Gordon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga.*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing said finger to be amputated.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *Feb.* 1899, *J. W. Stone* POST OFFICE *Marietta, Ga.*

Notary Public, fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Feb.* 1899.

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, John W. Martin County, Cobb hereby authorize John W. Martin of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him at me

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29 day of March 1900.

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, John W. Martin County, Cobb hereby authorize John W. Martin of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by his office at me

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29 day of May 1901.

Executed in presence of

Martin, John W.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 190
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1251

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name J. W. Martin
County Cobb
Disability Struggle
Amount, \$ 5.
Warrant issued May 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. L. Latta

Martin, John W.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 190
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 574

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. W. Martin
County Cobb
Disability Struggle
Amount, \$ 5.00
Warrant issued May 7 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Antony

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. L. Latta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. N. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *2nd* day of *January* 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Gordon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va.*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing said finger to be amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *29th* day of *Jan.* 1901. *J. N. Martin*

John Stone
Notary State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. N. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *Mar* 1901. *John Stone*
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. N. Martin* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *2nd* day of *January* 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *Va* Volunteers, *Gordon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing said finger to be amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$5* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *29th* day of *Jan.* 1901. *J. N. Martin*
John Awtrey

Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Awtrey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. N. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *29th* day of *Jan* 1901. *John Awtrey*
Ordinary *Cobb* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. W. Martin*
John Lindsey

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *January* 1902.

J. W. Martin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. W. Martin* hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *Jan* 1902.

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

John W. Martin [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 150.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *330*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *J. W. Martin*

Country *Pa. 88*

Co. *B* Regiment *38*

Disability

Amount, \$ *3 - 1/6*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy

1902 W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Martin x x x x x
Cain County
Pa.

CODE SECTION 150.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *330*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *J. W. Martin*

Country *Pa. 88*

Co. *B* Regiment *38*

Disability

Amount, \$ *3 - 1/6*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears

J. W. Martin of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Jan* 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *GA* Volunteers, *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *GA*, on the *14* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of *Jan* 1902. Post-office *Marionetta*

J. W. Martin

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John Andrew* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3* day of *Jan* 1902.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears

J. W. Martin of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 1841; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *38*th Regiment of *GA* Volunteers, *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *GA*, on the _____ day of *July* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking third finger on left hand and causing said finger to be amputated

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1903. Post-office _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John Andrew* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Martin* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }

James H. Martin hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of *Jan* 1904

Executed in presence of

James H. Martin [L. S.]

Martin, Jesse W.
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1290.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *825*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *James H. Martin*
County *Cobb*
Co. *13* Regiment *38*
Disability *70%*
Amount, \$ *7.00*

JAN 25 1 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Martin, Jesse W.
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 1290.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *826*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *J. H. Martin*
County *Cobb*
Co. *13* Regiment *38*
Disability
Amount, \$ *7.00*

JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy
For Pension, Pensions and Annuities Co. Atlanta.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }

John Lindsey hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of *Jan* 1905.

Executed in the presence of

John Lindsey

James H. Martin [L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. H. Martin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of January 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 88th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 4th day of July 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: By a bullet striking that finger on left hand, causing said finger to be amputated.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$1 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January, 1904.

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. H. Martin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of January, 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. H. Martin of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21st day of 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 88th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of July 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a bullet striking that finger on left hand, causing same to be amputated.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$1 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of January, 1905.

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. H. Martin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of January, 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

_____ COUNTY.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of July 1906.

Executed in the presence of

Name *W. Martin*
County *boon*
Co. *B 38th Regiment 2.206*
Disability *loss finger*
Amount *\$5-*

19061

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of F

WARRANT HANDED TO

2000

Martin, Jesse W.,
Cobb Co.,

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 234.

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name Jessie M Martin
County Evans
Co. B 35th Inf Regiment
Disability Lameness
Amount, \$ 5.00

~~JAN 21~~ 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo W. Hammon, State Printer, Atlanta.

John Cobb COUNTY.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of May 1907.

Executed in presence of

Jesse A. Martin (L. O.)

The State of Alabama,

PIKE COUNTY

PROBATE COURT

To any of the State Judges, or to any Licensed Minister of the Gospel, or to any Justice of the Peace of said County:

Know Ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

Bonds of Matrimony

John Logan and Ella McDaniel
Given under my hand this 9th day of November, A. D., 1874.

Willis C. Wood. Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama, Pike County.

I Hereby Certify That, on the 15th day of November A. D. 1874 I solemnized the RITES OF MATRIMONY
between John Logan and Ella McDaniel
at in said County

WITNESS this 15th day of November A. D. 1874.

To Judge of Probate of said County. B. A. Hall, Notary Public & Ex-off, A. D.

Fifty Dollars Fine for Failing to return this License.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. W. Martin of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost finger

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January, 1906.

Jesse W. Martin
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hooton Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1906.

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. W. Martin of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost finger

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of February, 1907.

Jesse W. Martin
Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hooton Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse W. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8th day of February, 1907.

John H. Hooton
Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
James H. Martin Marietta Ga. County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all my life 41 years
3. Did you enter in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Oct 6 1863 Marietta Ga. Co. B 56th Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
until May 25 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 9 - 1865

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Captured May 25 1864 & sent to prison

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Spalding County Ga.
- b. When did you leave the Command?
May 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Captured
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
held in prison
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes

9. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
May 1864 Prison held at Marietta Ga. March 20 - 1865
10. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
60 acres of land value 1200
1 horse " 25-
1 cow & wagon " 50-
11. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None

12. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Same property now of same value

13. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None
14. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
Yes
15. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes once drawing 50 for loss of finger from 3rd

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
26th day of Oct 191*2*
J. M. Lane Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *James H. Martin*
Company *B*
Regiment *56th Inf*
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. HYATT, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

ENTERED IN THE OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

L. G. Hagood of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Jimmie Martin* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Morelly Cobb Co*

2. How long and since when have you known *Jimmie Martin* the applicant? *Ever 1862*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Cobb County Ga. ever since I know him*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Jimmie Martin* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *July 1862, Second Ga. C. D. 38 Ga*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *In Service Co. Magazine*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *until April 2 1865 to May 1865*

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 5 1865 Appomattox*

7. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *no*

8. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was captured on April 3 1865, & was sent from prison to Martin's house in May 1865*

9. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *no*

10. If not where was he and how came him there?

11. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

12. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

14. Was applicant captured as a prisoner _____ If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of *Oct* 191*2* *L. G. Hagood* Ordinary, *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me *J. P. York* who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know *Jimmie Martin* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value, wit: (Make List by items and values.)

60 acres of land value 1200

1 wagon 25

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items) *none*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____

4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? _____

or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of *Oct* 191*2* *J. M. Ginn* Ordinary, *Cobb* County. *J. P. York*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

J. M. Ginn Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Jimmie Martin* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *L. G. Hagood* the witness swearing to the service and *J. P. York* who are freeholders, that they are residents of said County and were fully sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows that *Jimmie Martin* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *750* for 1909 \$ *750* for 1910 \$ *750*

Sworn under hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Oct* 191*2* *J. M. Ginn* Ordinary, *Cobb* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

No.

The State of Alabama
Pike County
PROBATE COURT

AND

Marriage License and Certificate

Received and filed this.....

day of

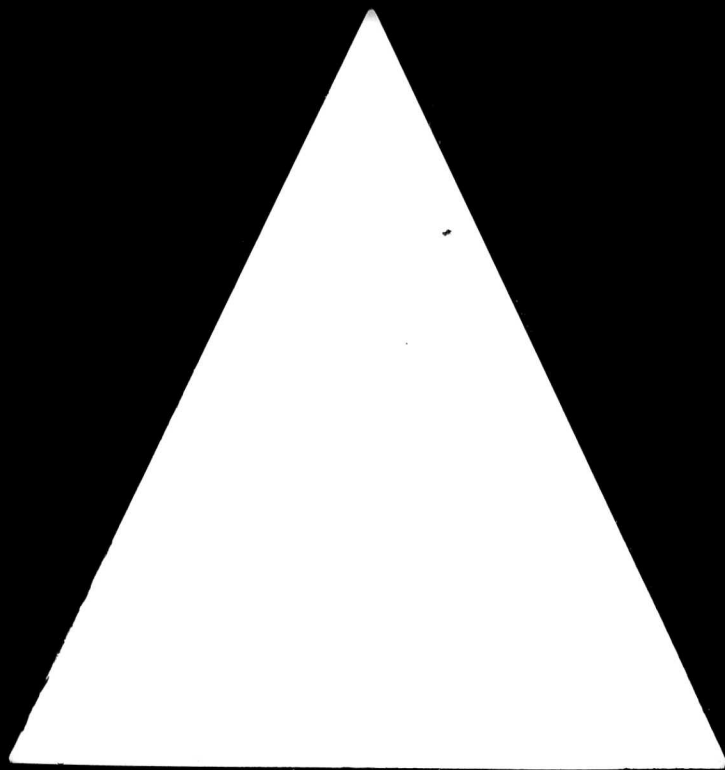
A. D. 19.....

Judge of Probate.

Recorded Vol.

Page

STATE OF ALABAMA,
PIKE COUNTY,
J. G. Key, Judge of Probate for said Co-
nty, hereby certify that the within-
ing and correct copy of Marriage
appears in this office in Book 267 page 267
Witness my hand, this 27 day of Sept 1919
J. G. Key



Logan, Emily Beauford
Call Co
Approved 3-1929
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Call Co*
 Name *Mrs. Emily Beauford Logan*
 Widow of *H. H. Logan*
 Company *H 7*
 Regiment *22nd Reg. 6th Ar. Cav.*
 Date of Husband's Death *Aug. 2 1929*
 Date of Marriage *Sept. 26 1869*
 Approved *John W. Blank*
Pension Commissioner
By Margaret W. Arnold
Blank

C. E. MCGREGOR,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

8-29-29 *E*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Hearn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Emily Beauford Logan* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *J. M. Blank* the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *26* day of *December*, 1929.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Hearn* Ordinary,
Blank County

Instructions.

1. Before any application is returned the Ordinary must examine applicant and the witness in the following words: "You declare under oath that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. In addition to the foregoing questions the Ordinary may ask such *leading* questions as he may deem proper.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Two true and correct copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Aurora, Georgia
August 9, 1929

This is to certify that I was an attendant at the marriage of Henry H. Logan and Miss Emily Crawford Lawhon, at the home of the bride's father, J. P. Lawhon, at Aurora, Cobb Co. Georgia, September 26, 1869. The Rev. Robert Milner was the officiating minister.

The other attendants were Miss Laura Gragg, Miss Hattie Marchman and George D. Collins.

W. M. Evans
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, August 9, 1929

J. M. Collins, Notary Public
Cobb County, Ga

AUGUST 26, 1929.

There is no marriage record of above named parties to be found.

Respectfully,
J. M. Collins
Ordinary, Cobb County,
Georgia.

Gragg, Emily Crawford

Approved 3-1929

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County: Calaveras
Name: Mrs. Emily Crawford Logan
Widow of: H. H. Logan
Company: 76
Regiment: 27 Inf. 6th Cal.
Date of Husband's Death: Aug. 2 1929
Date of Marriage: Sept 26 1869
Approved: John W. Evans
Ordinary, Calaveras
By Margaret W. Arnold
Clary

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-29-29

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. M. Evans Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emily Crawford Logan the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Evans, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of August, 1929.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Evans Ordinary,
Calaveras County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs Emily Logan* of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *H H Logan* to whom, in the County of *Cobb* State of *Ga* she was married on the *26* day of *Sept* 18*69*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *Sept 3rd* 19*29* and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of *Cobb* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Genie* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$*2.00* in *Cobb* County for 19*28* (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company *I* Regiment *6th Ga. Cavalry* (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Ga* and she has, continuously, resided there since *all her life since 1868* day of *1868* 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of *August*, 19*29*
J M Gairn Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

Mrs Emily Logan
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *J M. Evans* known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Emily Logan*, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *H H Logan* who died in *Cobb* County in said State of *Ga* on the *3* day of *August*, 19*29*, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of *H H Logan* on the *26* day of *September*, 18*69*; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since *26* day of *Sept* 18*69*, and that *he* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Ga* from *Ga* County when he died.

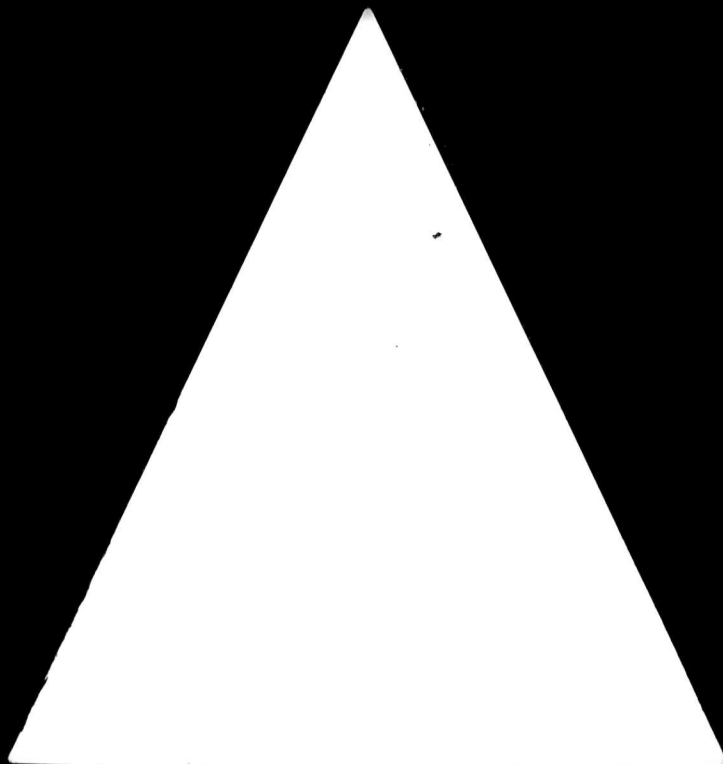
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of *August*, 19*29*
J M Gairn Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

J M. Evans

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



1891.

No. 1619

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. *Sept 25 1891.*

Mr. *A. J. Mayes*

of the County

of *Cobb*

having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher to return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. N. Harrison

Sec'y. EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 05 00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & no/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *24* of *Sept* 1891.

A. J. Mayes
Per. *R. C. Davidson*

CLAY & BLAIR,

A. S. CLAY

D. W. BLAIR

ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Manetta, Ga., Mich 8th 1892

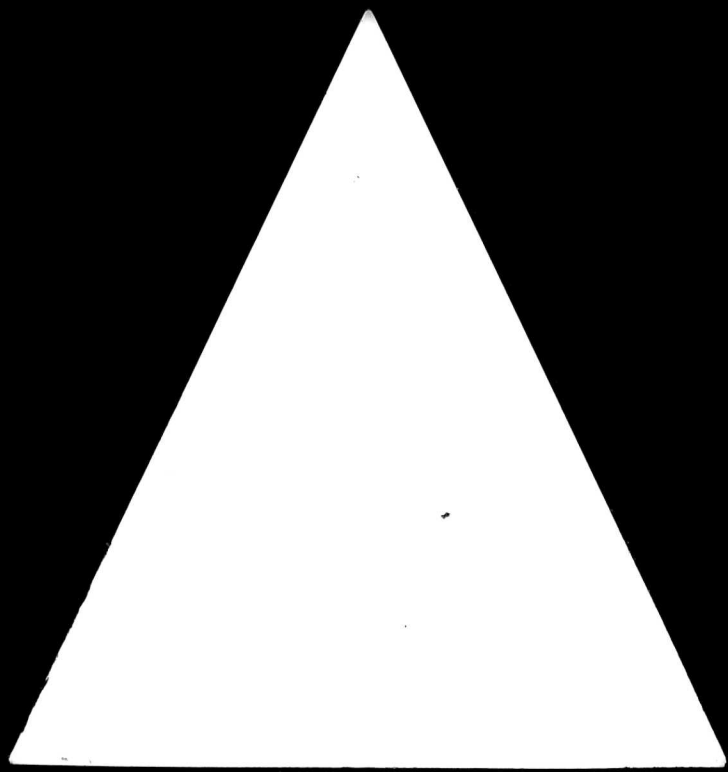
Georgia, both to-

Personally appeared before
the undersigned, Dr. E. J. Sette and
A. A. Goble, ^{of the proper} who being duly sworn on oath
say they each know Saml. H. Mayes
and have known him since the war -
he was shot in the leg - the leg seemed
to have been effected with the can
knave - has largely perished away
from the knee up to the hip this leg is
much smaller than the other,
this leg seems to have very little flesh
on it - it is stiff, frequently becomes
a running sore, the said Mayes limps
on the leg, was a sick and from the
appearance of the leg it is constantly
getting worse - opponents regard the leg
as substantially & essentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me Mich 8 - 1892.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary

A. Clay, S. C. Clerk, D. D.
A. A. Goble, M. D.



Mayr, J. F.
Col. C. G. L.

✓ No. Q. R. Jan 1921

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cott
Name J. F. Mayr
Company C
Regiment 5th Co. Arkansas

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20-1920

UNDER ACT 1910.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John P. Lilly, Seymour, Polk County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
1878

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? No

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *July 1864. Dawson's Dawson's 63rd P. I. 9th T. G. B-1*

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge) Until now (1965)

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

8. If you ~~were~~ not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? *Bay rolled and disbanded at Hinson, Ky. Mar 1 - 1865*

b. When did you leave the Command? May 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? that was over

d. By whose authority did you leave? _____

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? *No*

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself
fe, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Wife Borned 90 acres of land in Jackson Co. 1200⁰⁰

4220 gross of Wildcat Hunter Co. value 20 Cents

and 106 - One taken 20 - length 30 - My wife also owned 1 house & lot in Duaneville

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov.

To whom and for what price? *to J. H. Bhat for \$2600*

1. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the

tion and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

2. House & the West Express the good 1600 for the season in 1912.

the 1000 in today's price. Still lower, the 30 can of

2. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the

and on the 10-20-68, [redacted] of yourself and wife and the source derived have

4. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *no*

Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was

owd2

.....

born to and subscribed before me, this the

Day of 10/10/1913

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Ordinary

County.

Worm # *May 10/15 A. L. Gann*

[Handwritten signature]

Pension office 13-10-1910 must submit some testimony to prove his enlistment 299 and discharged at the end of the war as stated in his application. The witness presented knows nothing of this.

J. W. Lindsey Com of Pens.

Joogan H. H.
Cobb Co.
Squad - 1st
Regiment - 1st
Company - 1st
Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. HYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/24/11 3/1-1911

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

Chapman County

..... of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *No*

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *Spring 1864 Co. B 2nd Reg. Maine Inf.*

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

Where was your Command when you left it? *Disbanded April 26*

b. When did you leave the Command? April 26 - 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? *Love was over*

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? _____

g. In what way were you prevented?.....

b. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *Yes*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of October 1920

J. M. Gamm
Ordinary

of Cobb County

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County

Zug:

Compa

Regime

Appro

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pension

CHAS. F. HYATT, State Printer, Augusta.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?.....
2. How long and since when have you known..... the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?.....
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did..... enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place).....
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?.....
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date).....
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).....
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?.....
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?.....
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?.....
11. If not where was he and how came him there?.....
12. When did he leave his Command?..... Where was his Command when he left it?..... for what cause did he leave?..... By whose authority did he leave..... and how long was he granted leave?..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).....
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?..... How do you know?.....
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?.....
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?..... In what prison was he held?..... and when released.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of..... 191.....

Ordinary,

of..... County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes..... who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know..... the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.).....

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.).....
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?.....
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?.....
4. What relation is the party to applicant?.....
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?.....
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?..... or was it made to obtain a pension?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }.....

day of..... 191.....

Ordinary,

of..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

..... Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant..... for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know..... the witness swearing to the service and..... who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of..... shows that.....

value for tax is in 1908 \$..... for 1909 \$..... for 1910 \$..... for 1911 \$..... for 1912 \$..... for 1913 \$..... for 1914 \$..... for 1915 \$.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this..... day of..... 191.....

..... Ordinary,

of..... County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARIETTA, GA.,

October/6/1920

To Judge J.W. Lindsey:

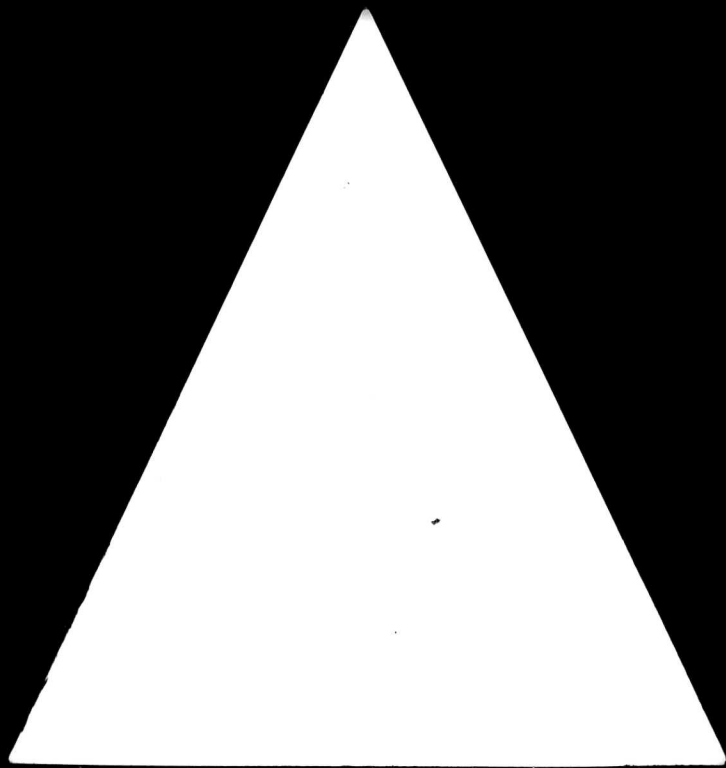
Pension Commissioner of Georgia:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, J.F. Mayson, who being duly sworn on oath says that he entered the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 5th, Ga. Reserves, and if did guard duty at Macon Ga. for Six Months, and was sent to Savannah Ga. and that his Command was then transferred to the Confederate Service, and placed Gen. Joseph Johnsons Army, where he served until Johnson Surrendered at Greensborough N.C. That the father of affiant lived in Barto Co. Ga. and refused to Thomas Co. Ga. in the early Spring of 1864, and that affiant enlisted in Thomas Co. and after the war he returned to Barto Co. Ga. where his home was, and that he never kept up with his comrades in the service, and that now he is unable to find any comrades to give testimony as to his service, and ask that the records of his service be taken in lieu of proof by witnesses This October 6th, 1920

Sworn to and Subscribed before

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

J. F. Mayson



Mary Ellen Maria C. Cobb Co.
Approved for 4 Quarter

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Cobb*
 Name *Maria C. Mayson*
 Widow of *J. G. Mayson*
 Company *C*
 Regiment *5th Ban.*
 Date of Husband's Death *Sept. 21 1924*
 Date of Marriage *Oct 23 1870*
 Approved *John W. Clark*
21 Oct 26.

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

1.

M. E. Mayson
Maria C. Mayson

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know *Maria C. Mayson*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know

the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *21st* day of *Oct*, 192 *6*.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
J. M. Clark Ordinary,
 County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. On the back of the application form, the words "Ordinary's Certificate," 1881, are printed.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If only prove marriage by some persons or by general reputation.

10-7-26 E

Mayerson, Maria C.
Cobb Co.
Approved for 4 Quarter

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Cobb*
Name *Maria C. Mayerson*
Widow of *J. H. Mayerson*
Company *J. G.*
Regiment *5th*
Date of Husband's Death *Sept. 21 1914*
Date of Marriage *Oct. 23, 1870*
Approved *John W. Clark*
21 Oct. 1916.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-7-26

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

1. *Cobb*
J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. *Maria C. Mayerson*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness as to
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *2nd* day of *Oct*, 192*6*.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary,
Cobb County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs Maria C Mayson* of said County,

who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *J F Mayson* to whom, in the County of *Dawson* State of *Ga* she was married on the *25* day of *October* 187*4*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *Sept 21* 192*6* and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of *Cobb* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *General* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$*1.50* in *Cobb* County for 192*6* (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company *B* Regiment *5th* (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Ga* and she has, continuously, resided there since *the death of her husband* day of 19*26*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of *October*, 19*26*,
J M Gann, Ordinary, *Maria C Mayson*
of *Cobb* County. (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Marvin D Norton* known to be

a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, *Mrs Maria C Mayson*, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *J F Mayson* who died in *Cobb* County in said State of *Ga* on the *21* day of *Sept*, 192*6*

and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of on the day of 18; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since day of 19, and that was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of *October*, 192*6*,
J M Gann, Ordinary, *Marvin D Norton*
of *Cobb* County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of \$2.00 in Cobb County for 1926 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company 18 Cobb Regiment 3rd (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has, continuously, resided there since all her life 79 years day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of October, 1926 }
J. M. Gamm, Ordinary } Maria Lottayam
of Cobb County } (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.
Personally before me comes Minnie D. Norton known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Maria C. Wagoner, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. H. Wagoner who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on the 21 day of Sept, 1926 and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of on the day of 18; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since day of 19, and that was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of October, 1926 }
J. M. Gamm, Ordinary } Marvin D. Norton
of Cobb County }

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
STATE OF GEORGIA
HANCOCK

This Certifies that *William F. Harrison*
and *Miss Maria L. Sanford* were united in the
HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY



By *William F. Harrison, Minister of the Gospel*
On the *25th* day of *October* in the year of our Lord *1870*
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record

book *24* page *119*

This

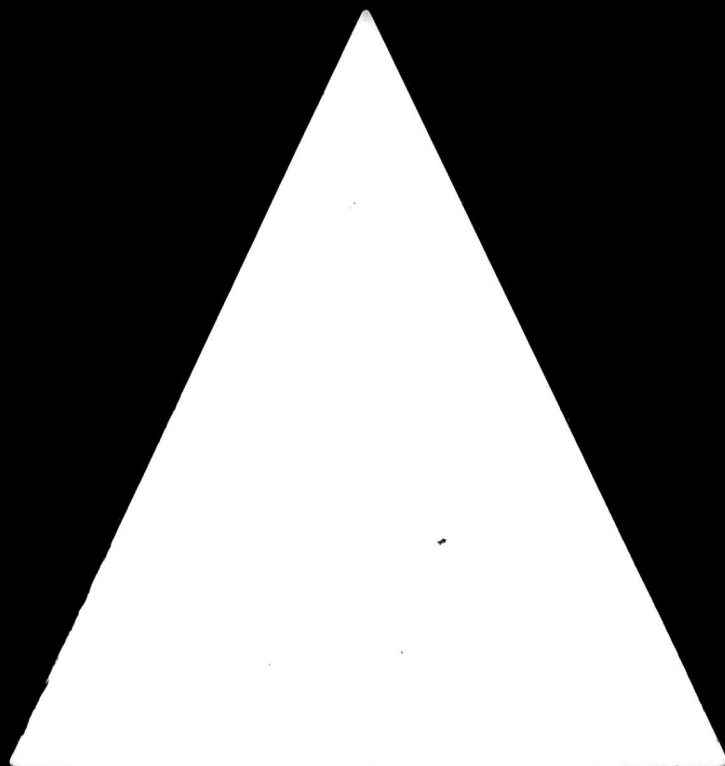
26

day of *September*

1876

J. T. Reese

Ordinary



Pension office 12-10-1910 Must submit some testimony to prove his enlistment ~~and~~ and discharged at the end of the war as stated in his application. The witness presented knows nothing of this.

J.W. Lindsey Com of Pens.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name James H. H. Lynn
Company Co
Regiment 1st Ga. Cavalry
Approved _____

Confederate 1st Ga. Cavalry

1st Ga. Cavalry
Co. H.
Spaul- Lewis
Regiment 1st Ga. Cavalry

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, H. H. Lynn of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
H. H. Lynn New York City County Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Ever since 1863 - 67 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
May 12, 1862, Savannah, Ga., Company D, 6th Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until April 26, 1865. Then you & over
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26, 1865, At Salisbury N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Salisbury N.C.
- b. When did you leave the Command? April 26, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? Command Surrendered
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
1. House & lot in New York Ga. value 6000.00
Household goods 1000.00
1. Cash 300.00
2. Lot in New York Ga. value 1200.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
1. House & lot in New York Ga. value 7000.00
Household goods 1000.00
1. Cash 300.00
2. Lot in New York Ga. value 1300.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Nothing except what I earn
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of Sept 1910

1910

H. H. Lynn

Ordinary,

of

Cobb

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Robert County

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

E. B. Meadows

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

A. S. Clay

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of May 1893.

E. B. Meadows [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

J. H. Moore

C. S. Clay

WITNESSES.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to

Meadows, E. B.
3233,
Cobb Co.

Soldier's Pension.

1893.

Name E. B. Meadows

County Cobb

Disability 60% for

Amount \$20

1893.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. S. Clay

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. B. Meadows

of Cobb County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint A. S. Clay

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Marion Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of May, 1893.

E. B. Meadows [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Harrison
James

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige,

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears E. B. Meadows of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 4th day of

Aug, 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served as a private in Company "B", of 4th Regiment of 9th Volunteers 60th Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Lookout Mountain in the State of Tenn, on the 27 day of June, 1863, he was

disabled as follows: He was shot in the left arm above the elbow, the bone was shivered, part of it came out, the arm was rendered partially stiff. I was also shot at Fort Harrison on about 10 of Sept 1863 he was shot through the right fore the ball went through the foot, breaking the bone and leaving up the missile, and making a painful wound, part of the bone came out, he has suffered with the wound ever since, it has gradually grown more so ever since, the wound runs and runs & is painful, dependent has to use a stick to walk, he cannot prove on account of the wound this foot is substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of April, 1893. E. B. Meadows

W. H. Harrison
James

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service. NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Meadows E. B.
3133
Cobb Co.
Soldier's Pension.
1893.
Name E. B. Meadows
Cobb
Disability Left foot
Amount \$10
June
1893.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT GRANTED TO
A. S. Clay
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, 1893.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of. Cobb

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

Dr. A. H. Goben & Geo. H. Hughes and Wm. Little and J. H. Simpson they each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with

E B Meadow whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was shot through the ~~the~~ left arm above the elbow, parts of the bone came out and it was a painful wound. He was also shot in the right foot, the ball going clear through the foot, breaking the bone and tearing up the muscles, part of the bone came out and the foot it says has risen, has much meaty pushed away, the leg has also pushed away from this injury he was a cripple - his foot is substantially and essentially useless - (we served with him in the war. Deposed Wm. Little saw him shot.)

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863 - We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

21st 9th day of May 1893.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

J. H. Moreland
William Little
Geo. W. Hughes

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.PERSONALLY comes before me, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County,

Cum Dr. A. H. Goben and J. H. Simpson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined E B Meadow and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

He was shot in left arm elbow elbow. He was also shot in right foot, the ball going clear through the foot, breaking the bone and tearing up the foot muscles, part of the broken bone came out, the foot and the leg has largely perished away, he was a cripple or stick - limps, the foot seems to have risen and is now substantially and essentially useless and in our opinion is in this condition from the wound.

We have treated applicant professionally for 14 years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

21st day of May 1893.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.I, J. H. Stone Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E B Meadow the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 17th day of May 1893.ORDINARY J. H. Stone Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *E. B. Meadows*
A. S. Clay
W. A. Clayton my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th* day of *April* 1894.

E. B. Meadows [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

J. M. Stone
Orville

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *E. B. Meadows*
A. S. Clay
W. A. Clayton my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *March* 1895.

E. B. Meadows [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

J. M. Stone
Orville

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Specimen warrant
Meadows, E. B.
Cobb Co.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *620*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *E. B. Meadows*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Foot*

Amount *\$ 26.00*

4/14

W. A. Clayton
Sec'y Ex. Dep't.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Presented at the
Ex. Dep't. for the
first time Aug 27
94

Fund exhausted,
for 1894.

W. A. Clayton

Meadows, E. B.

Cobb Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2052*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *E. B. Meadows*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Foot*

Amount *\$ 25*

3/5

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Sec'y Ex. Dep't.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

A. S. Clay

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Clayton

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.)

PERSONALLY appears E. B. Meadows of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of August 1861, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of Georgia during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 6th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fort Harrison in the State of Georgia, on the 1 day of July, 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *With gunshot striking the right foot passing through said foot hitting the right Musculo & C. - thereby said foot is disabled to such an extent that Applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of April 1894.

NOTE: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA

I, J. H. Dowd Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Meadows the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of *April* 1894

Ordinary Wobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally appears E. B. Meadows of Cobb County.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of August 4, 1864, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of the 6th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fort Harrison in the State of Va. on the 10th day of May, 1863, he was wounded as follows: 10th May 1863 He was

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 25 dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5 day of *March* 1895.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, J. L. Stone Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Meadows the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of March, 1995.

Ordinary Leobh County

STATE OF GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Folk County.

I, E. B. Meadors hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Marquette Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
day of March 1896
E. B. Moadore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

Executed in presence of us
 Ym Fleming

NOT OF NEXT POST
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

%

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1963.

Name E. B. Meadors

County

Disability (Right Foot)

Amount. \$

25

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo W. Harrison, Sta Printer, Atlanta.

Geo W. Harrison, Sta Printer, Atlanta.

M. d. s.

Davidson
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1897

(For Those Already Enrolled)

古今

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name C. B. Meadows

County:

Disability *Light foot*

Amount of

1987

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT LANTA

M later

STATE OF GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Appling County.

I, E. B. Meadors hereby authorize Mr. Stone
of Meathen, Va

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Me by Him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th
day of March 1897. E B Meadows [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears E. B. Meadors of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1841, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 6th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Alagitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 15 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the right foot passing through said foot between the bones and tearing it up cutting off one toe - deponent is unable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension of \$35. dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of March 1891.

Wm. Stone

E. B. Meadors

Note - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Meadors the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of March 1891.

Ordinary Cobb County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears E. B. Meadors of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of August 1841, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 6th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Alagitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 10th day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the right foot passing through said foot, that deponent is rendered physically incapacitated to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$35. dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of March 1891.

Wm. Stone

E. B. Meadors

Note - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. B. Meadors the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1891.

Ordinary Cobb County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

E. B. Meadows

hereby authorize

J. W. Stone
of *Quarietta, Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *Quarietta, Ga.* by *him*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *March*, 1898.

E. B. Meadows

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Hardy } *Day*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

E. B. Meadows

hereby authorize

J. W. Stone of *Quarietta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at *Quarietta* by *him*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *Feb*, 1898.

E. B. Meadows

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3354

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *E. B. Meadows*

County *Cobb*

Disability *31 years*

Amount, \$ *323*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

R. E. D. m.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LANDS, ALABAMA.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3352

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *E. B. Meadows*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Foot*

Amount, \$ *35.*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. L. S.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LANDS, ALABAMA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

James Taylor of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of H. H. Logan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James Taylor
Aacworth Cobb County Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known H. H. Logan the applicant?
Ever since 1862

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Aacworth Ga. 48 years to my knowledge

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H. H. Logan enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 15 1862 Blounts Ga. 6th Cal. Regt.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I belonged to the same Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) About 3 years

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26 1865 New Orleans

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present

12. When did he leave his Command? Summer Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? — and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically.) I was present

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? — How do you know? —

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? —

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where? —

In what prison was he held? — and when released? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Sept 1910 } James Taylor
J. M. Gunn Ordinary
of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes R. E. Butler who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know H. H. Logan the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself

and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)
House and lot in Aacworth valued 600.00
1/2 int on money 1/2 value 250.00 2 1/2 int on 30.00
Household goods valued 100.00 Cars valued 30.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1907. State it fully by items. None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —

4. What relation is the party to applicant? —

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? —

or was it made to obtain a pension? —
I have subscribed before me, this 30th day of Nov 1910 } R. E. Butler
J. M. Gunn Ordinary
of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. M. Gunn Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant H. H. Logan for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know James Taylor the witness swearing to the service and R. E. Butler M. A. Shobern who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of H. H. Logan shows that — and with value for tax is in 1908 \$ 72.00 for 1909 \$ 74.00 for 1910 \$ 83.50
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of Nov 1910
J. M. Gunn Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional witnesses may be attached to said Affidavit as witnesses.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. The applicant has the property as all of his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Coe County.

I, J. M. Gamm, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Emily Beaufort Logan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of H. H. Logan, who was on the Pension Roll of said Coe County, and was paid a Pension from Coe County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 3 day of August, 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Five (2nd Quarter) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. M. Gamm, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 9 of August, 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
Coe, County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Coe County.

I, J. M. Gamm, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Emily Beaufort Logan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of H. H. Logan, who was on the Pension Roll of said Coe County, and was paid a Pension from Coe County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 3 day of August, 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Five (2nd Quarter) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. M. Gamm, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 9 of August, 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
Coe, County

Logan, H. H.

(For 2nd Quarter 1929)

Coe

County

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs Emily Beaufort Logan
Widow of H. H. Logan
Date of Marriage October 14-1869
Date of Death August 3-1929

Approved and ordered paid

August 29, 1929
JOHN W. CLARK

Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and forward receipt and full certificate to Pension Department.

Approved in
own right.
Logan, H. H.
(For 2nd Quarter 1929)

Coe

County

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs Emily Beaufort Logan
Widow of H. H. Logan
Date of Marriage October 14-1869
Date of Death August 3-1929

Approved and ordered paid

August 29, 1929
JOHN W. CLARK

Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and forward receipt and full certificate to Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of \$69.00 Dollars

from said County for 1st Quarter, 1929, and that the said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 3rd day of August, 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. H. Logan on the 26 day of September, 1869, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1929, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of August, 1929, J. M. Lane, Ordinary, Cobb County, Emily Beaufort Logan (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Fowler, who on oath says that he knew M. H. Logan while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan, the above applicant; and knows that the said M. H. Logan and Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 26 day of September, 1869 and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 3rd day of August, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of August, 1929, J. M. Lane, Ordinary, Cobb County, J. M. Fowler (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application and answer, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of \$50.00 Dollars

from said County for 1st Quarter, 1929, and that the said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 3rd day of August, 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. H. Logan on the 26 day of September, 1869, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1929, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of August, 1929, J. M. Lane, Ordinary, Cobb County, Emily Beaufort Logan (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Fowler, who on oath says that he knew M. H. Logan while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan, the above applicant; and knows that the said M. H. Logan and Mrs. Emily Beaufort Logan were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 26 day of September, 1869 and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 3rd day of August, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of August, 1929, J. M. Lane, Ordinary, Cobb County, J. M. Fowler (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application and answer, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

_____ (Initials)

Executed in the presence of _____

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name J. R. Logan

County Cobb

Co. K 37th Ala. Regt. _____

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/8/03

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.....

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and post-office) J.P. Logan, Cobb County Georgia, P.O. Folsom Springs
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 27 years; ever since
1876
3. When and where were you born? 1843 - In Talbot Co., Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I first enlisted in
Hobart's Regt. Feb. 9 1863 in the 1st Ala. Inf. and was discharged
in May 1863 at Mobile, Ala. I then volunteered in the 10th Ala. Inf. as a private
and served until the summer of 1864 at Columbus, Ga. I remained in the regular service until the summer of 1865 at Columbus, Ga.
5. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Columbus, Ga.
April 25 1865
6. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
7. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? was present
8. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$20-00-30
9. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
10. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? (Age and poverty)
11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? About 2 years
12. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
13. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
14. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb
15. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Robert Little Daniel
de and I had one son who is now of age which supports both
16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
17. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
18. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a husband, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes. Wife and one child
two years old
19. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
20. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
21. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? none
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
____ day of _____ 1903.

Notary Public, Ochsley, Ga.
of _____ County.
- J.P. Logan
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF Georgia

COUNTY. Rich

W. H. Carroll of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Logan for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Carroll, Ivy Ala.
2. Are you acquainted with J. P. Logan, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 40 yrs
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Edmont Kansas -
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? C. & K. 37th Ala. Inf. - Savannah
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until the end of Nov. 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Guinevere NC. 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? _____
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of -
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of -
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I know of -
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I don't know -
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't know -
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I don't know -
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know -
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I don't know -
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? I don't know -

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of May, 1903. W. H. Carroll Witness. J. P. Logan

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came before me, W. H. Kemp

COUNTY. Rich

D. S. Wright, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say of oath that they have examined carefully

J. P. Logan, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Barren veins of legs with ulcers, Hemorrhoids, Enlarged Prostate Gland with Incontinence of Urine, Enlarged and Fatty Liver, A Very weakly constitution and General Debility.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of May, 1903.

John Buttery Ordinary. W. H. Kemp D. S. Wright

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. Rich

I, John Buttery Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. P. Logan resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 189 4 and that the witnesses, viz: D. M. W. Smith

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Rich County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 80 Dollars of property, and in 1900 135 Dollars of property, in 1901 140 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of May, 1903. John Buttery Ordinary. Both County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and do to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John P. Logan hereby authorize

John P. Logan of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____
WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of January 1904.

Executed in the presence of

John P. Logan [L. S.]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

W. M. McElweath of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John P. Logan for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. M. McElweath, Powder Shop, Cobb County, Ga.
 2. Are you acquainted with John P. Logan the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, about 20 years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Cobb County - Has lived here about 20 years & my home
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Don't know
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Don't know
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? Don't know
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
 9. Was applicant present? Don't know
 10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no means and has no property.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He don't think he had any.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I know of - Had none to convey.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Occupation farmer. From his looks and the knowledge I have of him I regard him as in a weak physical condition.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He don't think he is able to support himself on account of his weak physical condition.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Mainly by the labor of his wife and son - Don now of age at what for himself.
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know exactly - He was not able to do much.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From his age and weak physical condition he is unable to do sufficient labor for support.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife and little boy 3 years old - They have no property.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of May 1908. W. M. McElweath
John P. Logan Ordinary.

Witness.

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name John P. Logan

County Cobb

Co. H. 37th Regiment Ala. Vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. M. McElweath

W. M. McElweath, State Printer, Atlanta.

no entry

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hall County.

May J. McElwaine of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John P. Kelly for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. N. McElwaine
Hammer Hall County Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known John P. Kelly the applicant? about thirty (30) years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Now in Cobb County Ga. resides in this State all of his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John P. Kelly enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Cumminville Ga. 1861 Co. A. 1st Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him in the same command
6. How long within your own knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from July 1864 to May 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Kingsport Va. May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). By being with him
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. no If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of October 1913

R. N. McElwaine
Hammer Hall Ordinary,
of Hall County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me, G. L. Fambrough, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. P. Kelly the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value)
one house and lot just out of the large portion of the house of J. P. Kelly and his wife, situated in the town of Marietta, Ga. and valued at \$1500.00 and one lot of land in the town of Marietta, Ga. and valued at \$1000.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items).
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
 4. What relation is the party to applicant?
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of October 1913 at Cobb County.
- G. L. Fambrough Ordinary, B. F. Rich

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. P. Kelly for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and G. L. Fambrough & B. F. Rich who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that J. P. Kelly and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$225 for 1909 \$225 for 1910 \$225 for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$1425

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1913

J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

John P. Logan of Co. B
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1 day of 1876; that he is 60 years old and

by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 5, of 37th Regiment
of State Troops; Co. Baker's Brigade; that his physical condition is as
follows: well, except for age, insignificant
he is unable to
support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Co. B
County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of April, 1904.

John P. Logan

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John P. Logan
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of April, 1904.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Aid should not be applied for before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 23 day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 727

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name

County

Co.

K Regiment 37

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT Handed TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

note

Logan, J. I.
Cobb Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 23 day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 686

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name

County

Co.

K 394 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT Handed TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

note

Logan, J. I.
Cobb Co.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. P. Logan of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 10 months in Company H, of 37th Regiment of State Troops, New Baker's Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary & poor*

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. P. Logan
mut.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John H. Harty* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John H. Harty

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. P. Logan of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ State Troops, New Baker's Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmary & poor*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

J. P. Logan
mut.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John H. Harty* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

John H. Harty

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB COUNTY.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[I. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 19

INDICENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name John W. Lindsey

County Cobb

Co. 37th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER, ATLANTA.

W. J. S.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. P. Logan of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of State Troops (Baker's) that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm & Poor

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of Nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of January, 1907. J. P. Logan
Jan 22 1907 Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, Samuel D. Bell Ordinary of said County,

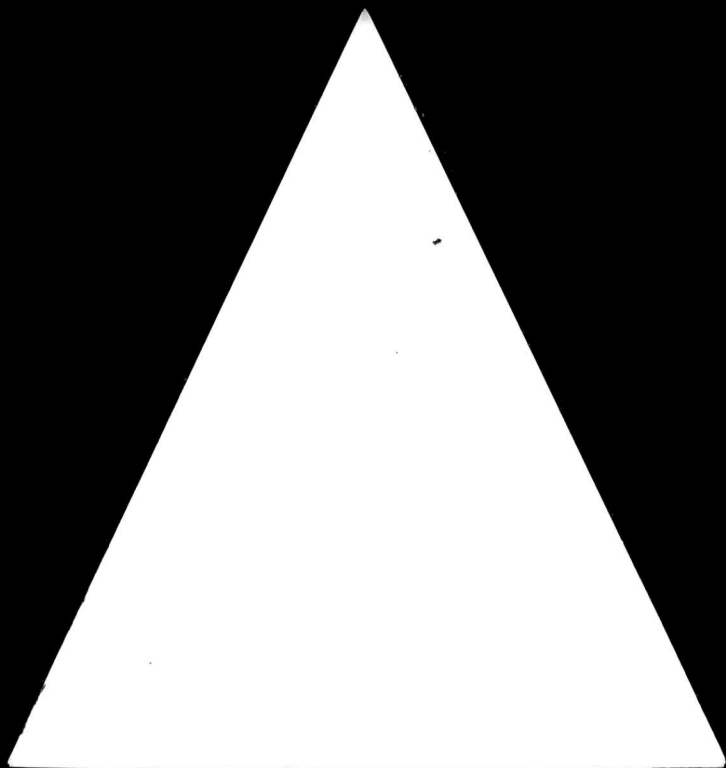
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Logan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of January, 1907.

Samuel D. Bell
Ordinary Cobb County.



* Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Long, Elizabeth
Cobb Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. *217*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs Elizabeth Long
OF *Cobb*
W H Long County,
Widow of *W H Long*
Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906,

AND HANDLED TO

Long

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

W H

COUNTY

Elizabeth Long
W H Long

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to

at

W H Long I have herunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *Long* 1906.

Executed in presence of

W H Long

Elizabeth Long [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Elizabeth Lang, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of July, 1906.
Elizabeth Lang [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McLarn

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 217

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Lang
OF Cobb
Lang County,
Widow of J. H. Lang
Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 2 1906.

AND HANDED TO

Lang

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Elizabeth Lang, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of July, 1907.
Elizabeth Lang [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McLarn

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 212

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Elizabeth Lang
OF Cobb
Lang County,
Widow of J. H. Lang
Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 2 1907.

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Lang

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186___, and served in the Army up to

186___

That he died on

the

day of

18___

age Infirmary & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18___

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 12 day of July 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Lang, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 12 18___Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of July 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Cobb

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Lang

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

July 1 - 94

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186___, and served in the Army up to

186___

That he died on

the

day of

18___

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15 day of July 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Lang, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 15 18___Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Cobb

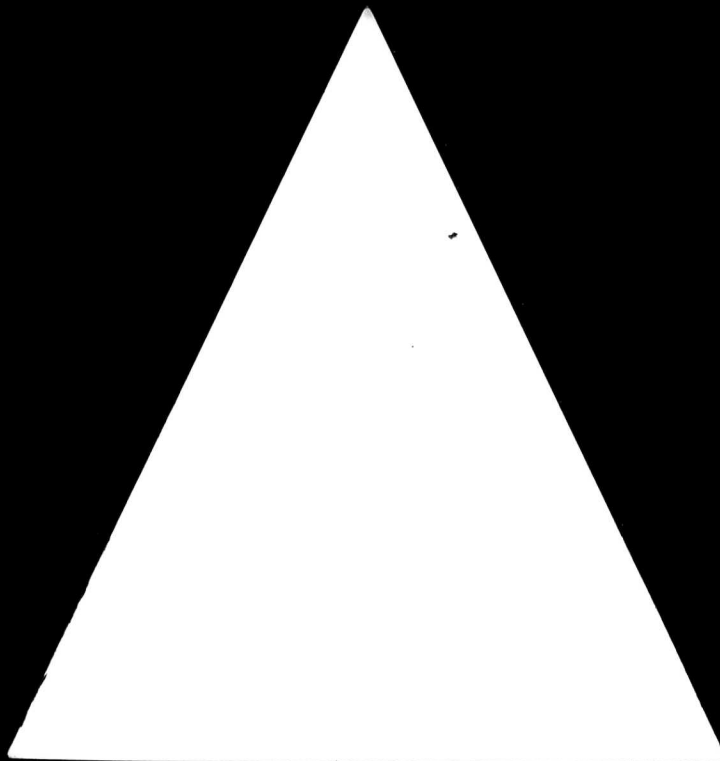
County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary of _____ County.
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary of _____ County.
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



W. D. Whelchel
ORDINARY HALL COUNTY

GAINESVILLE, GEORGIA

Gainesville Ga
Oct 26th 1913

We the undersigned J. T. Castleton and
B. J. Palmer do hereby certify that principal
part of the property now belonging to Mrs. B. Lilly
and wife was given to them by Mrs. Lilly's
father James M. both value of property
about three thousand (\$3000⁰⁰) dollars
Given to and subscribed before me
this Oct 26th 1913.

W. D. Whelchel
Ordinary Hall County

Office Of
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

R. C. BEARDEN, Clerk.

Dawsonville, Ga., 191

State of Georgia Dawson
County I R. C. Bearden
Clerk of the Superior Court
of said County do hereby
certify that the records in this
office shows that R. C. Lilly
only owned 40.76 ac. of land
in this County in his own name
in the year 1908 I also believe
that \$100 would be a high
value on same.
Given under my hand and seal
this May 11th 1914
R. C. Bearden, C. S. C.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Cobb

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1907.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

William

78 Long, J. W.
reval for S.S.
Cobb Co.

Civil Service 1200.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

71/2 Cents 200 1906

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. J. Long

County Cobb

Co. A 3089 Regiment

Disability

Amount, \$20.00

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1100 W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. J. Long

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colts COUNTY.

I, W. S. Long, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1907.

W. S. Long [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Miss Ann

W. S. Long, L. S.
John Lindsey
Colts Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

3/10/07
1916

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. S. Long
County Colts
Co. A. 3089 Regiment
Disability
Amount, \$20.00

JAN 27 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

CHAS. W. BARNES, State Printer, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *L. S. Long* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company *H*, of *154th* Regiment of _____ Volunteers *Stephens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Injured in the Battle of New Hope

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Dorroll* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *12* day of *January*, 1907. *L. S. Long*
John Victory Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John Victory* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. S. Long* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *12* day of *January*, 1907.

John Victory Ordinary *Cobb* County.

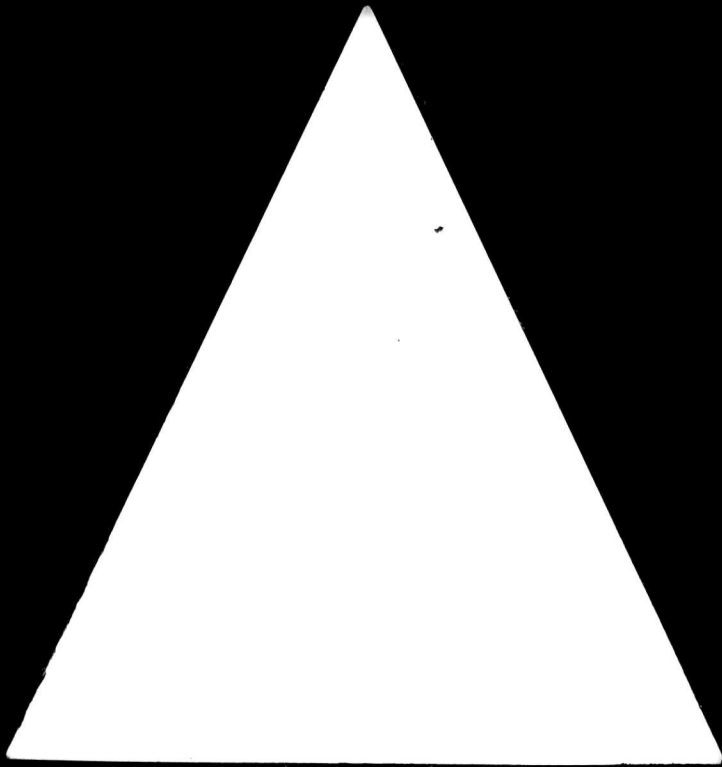
AM-
2007
APR
1907

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Small
oval
stamp

Ordinary 1917 County.

Norm.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Norm.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1917.



Lowrance - Mrs. Eliza
D.K. 2-18-26-E-

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Cobb*
 Name *Mrs. Eliza Lowrance*
 Widow of *James M. Lowrance*
 Company _____
 Regiment _____
 Date of Husband's Death *July 24* 19*26*
 Date of Marriage *Nov 19* 18*68*
 Approved *John W. Clark*
May 18 - 26

RECORDED
 Commissioner of Pensions.

5-18-26-E-

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, *Mrs. Eliza Lowrance*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 19*26* that I also know *Mrs. M. A. Palmer*, the witnesses as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

(Given under my hand and official seal of office this *5* day of *May* 19*26*.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *John W. Clark* Ordinary,
Cobb County

Instructions

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you give is true and correct."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
 eral reputation.
6. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.
7. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.
8. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.
9. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.
10. The Ordinary shall certify the date of marriage and the date of death of the husband.

LOPPENCE, ELIZA (Mrs.)

Cobb County

For

Clark

County

1928

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
For *Mrs. Eliza Loppence*

Date of Death *Dec. 15* 1928

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

Dec. 18, 1928

JOHN W. CLARK, A.
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Date of Husband's Death

Date of Marriage

Approved

May 18-26

Commissioner of Pensions.

5-18-26-E-

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Eliza Loppence*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1918 that I also know *Mrs. Ann Pattman*, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *5* day of *May*, 192*6*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County

Instructions.

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
- Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
- Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes N. J. Pittman of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Reig Lawrence of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 15 day of December 1928, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 100.00 per sworn statements fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County
(Seal of Ordinary)

N. J. Pittman

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know N. J. Pittman, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Reig Lawrence while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

17 day of December 1928
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Eliza C. Lawrence of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of James M. Lawrence to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Georgia she was married on the 19 day of Nov 1888, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 1926 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$5.00 in Hulton County for 1926 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company B 42 Regiment U. S. (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since day of Nov 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of May 1926
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Eliza C. Lawrence
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ann Pittman known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Eliza C. Lawrence, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James M. Lawrence who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on the 21 day of April 1926, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of that she has known him as man and wife for the past 43 years the 19 day of Nov 1883; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since Feb 1926, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Hulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of May 1926
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Ann Pittman

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

STATEMENT

ROS WELL GA. Dec. 15, 19 28

M. Mrs. Eliza C. Lawrence, deceased.

Roswell, Ga.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

ROS WELL STORE

ACCOUNT RENDERED	
TO MERCHANDISE	
Carton and Box,	75 00
Fresh	10 00
Of	50
Coffee service	15 00
Flowers	3 50
	<hr/> 103 50
Less Allowance	3 50
	<hr/>

\$100 00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services of funeral of Mrs. Eliza C. Lawrence, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of December 1928.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary, Cobb County, Ga.

Georgia, Cobb County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned W. L. Burdette, being duly sworn says on oath that he knew James M. Lawrence, during his life time and that he knew Mrs. Eliza C. Lawrence as the wife of said J. M. Lawrence, and as his widow, that he has know them as man and wife for the past forty (40) years and that they were living together as such at the time of his death, April 21, 1926. That she is now the widow of said J. M. Lawrence.

W. L. Burdette

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this May 7, 1926.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary, Cobb County, Georgia.

Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, certify that W. L. Burdette is a resident of said County and is of good Character and all statements made by him are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of office.

This May 7, 1926.

Ordinary, Cobb County, Georgia.

Georgia Cobb County

Personally appeared before me C. L. Sumner, and being duly sworn as oath says: That he is now a citizen of Cobb County Ga. but family of Dawson County; That he has known J. P. Lilly for many years, also that he knows the wife of J. P. Lilly for at least 35 years, that affiant knew a farm in Dawson County, owned by Mrs. J. P. Lilly, that she inherited said farm her father, James M. Cobb, she receiving this farm on a division of the estate of said James M. Cobb, as her part in the real estate of Cobb, that the same comprised of about 90 acrs. and a fair valuation of the same on Nov 4th 1908 would have been \$2000.00 That said farm was sold in 1912 for the price of \$2600.00 to W. D. Alcock, and if the said J. P. Lilly owned any property other than some personal property, this affiant did not know of it.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this April 25/14
J. M. Sumner
Ordinary

Georgia -
Cobb County

Personally appeared before me A. F. Williams being duly sworn says, that he J. P. Lilly is well known to him, that he lives near said J. P. Lilly, and knows that the home where J. P. Lilly now lives is the property of his wife, she having purchased the same with the proceeds of the sale of property she owned in Dawson Co. Ga. and to his knowledge the said J. P. Lilly does not own in his own name any property except 1/2 interest in a wild lot of land in Dawson County value not more than \$50.00 one mule valued at one mule valued at \$10.00 and the home where they live belongs to his wife, valued at \$1250.00 and notes to \$200.00

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me

A. F. Williams

May 16/14

J. M. Sumner
Ordinary

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Sept. 25, 1937.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Cobb
Name Mrs. Alice Loudermilk
Widow of W. H. Loudermilk
Date of Marriage Oct. 26, 1914
Date of Husband's Death Oct. 24, 1924
Company 1st
Regiment 36th
Approved DEL 27 1937
Director W. H. Loudermilk

D. W. Loudermilk enlisted in
Barrow County, Ga., and was
appointed 1st Sgt., Co. D, 36th
Regt. Ga. Inf. Mar. 11, 1902.
Captured, Baker's Creek, Miss.
May 16, 1863. Furloughed
from Richmond, Va. hospital
Mar. 6, 1865; remark, "paroled
prisoner."

Director Confederate Records M.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COBB

COUNTY.

I, Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Alice Loudermilk, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. F. Leo
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 17 day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF Georgia

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Alice Loudermilk, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Alice Loudermilk, RFD Smyrna, Cobb Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All my life - 76 years.
Give date, or year, of your birth. Oct. 24, 1860. Age? 76
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Oct. 26, 1914, near Cobb Co. & Smyrna, Cobb Co., Ga. W. H. Loudermilk
- a. Have you married since the death of ~~last~~ soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your ~~last~~ husband die? Oct. 24, 1924, Cobb Co., Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? 1923 on Confed. soldier pension roll in Cobb Co., Ga.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of July, 1937.
Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Alice Loudermilk
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was **not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____, 193____

_____, Ordinary,

County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Alice Soudermull, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
J. F. Lee, R.R. Smyrna, Cobb Co. Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
About 42 years - 1895 to 1937.
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? R.R. Smyrna, Cobb Co. Ga. Since I have known her.
 4. When and to whom was she married? W. Soudermull do you know? They lived together in man & wife
 5. How long and since when did you know _____ her
W. Soudermull husband? From about 1912 to time of his death.
 6. When and where did _____
W. Soudermull the husband of applicant, die? Oct. 24, 1924, Cobb Co. Ga.
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
No
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place.)
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 193____
_____, Ordinary,
of _____ County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. F. Lee
(Witness)

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAS J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

This is to certify that D. W. Loudermilk and Alice Daniell were married on the 25th day of October, 1914 as found on Marriage Record Book G, page 181, Cobb County Record of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of August, 1937.

Jas. J. Daniell
Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable James J. Daniel, Ordinary,
Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ALICE LOUDERMILK, WIDOW OF D. W. LOUDERMILK,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

W. T. Biller
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant _____ for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-

ing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Ordinary }

of _____ County }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall answer applicant and witnesses to the following questions: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Squaderville D. H.
Coff G.
No. _____

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County _____
Name *W. L. Loudersmith*
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved *J. W. Lindsey*
Commissioner of Pensions
11-28-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, _____ for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL)

NOTE: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). *Scott*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *1861*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). *Company 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.*
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). *March 10th 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *April 9th 1865 at Appomattox*
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your command, when you left it? *Richmond, Va.*
- b. When did you leave the command? *April 9th 1865*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *Discharged*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *General Lee*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *Not granted*
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? *Not granted*
- g. In what way were you prevented? *Not granted*
- h. What effort did you make to return? *Not granted*
- i. Were you captured during the war? *No*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *Not captured*
- k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of *October* 1922

_____ Ordinary of _____ County.

(SEAL)

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb Georgia.
J. M. Gunn Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know Mrs. Alice Loudsmilk the applicant, and that she
 is the lawful widow of D. H. Loudsmilk and was on
 the 1923 Pension Roll of said Cobb County, and was paid
 a Pension from Cobb County for 1924 and at the time
 of his death on the 10th day of October 1924, there was due to
 him and unpaid his Pension of 25 Dollars from the State
 of Georgia, and I know J. H. Limby the within
 witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14th of November, 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gunn Ordinary
Cobb County

Loudsmilk, A. W.
 Cobb County

County
Cobb

1924

Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent
 Children)

BY

Mrs. Alice Loudsmilk
 Widow of D. H. Loudsmilk

Date of Marriage Oct 26, 1914

Date of Death Oct 10th 1924

Approved and ordered paid.

1924

C. E. Mcgregor,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Department for ap-
 proval before you pay out the money, and
 then return it with your pay-rolls for per-
 manent filing in the Pension Department.

GEORGIA,County

I hereby authorize and constitute....., of said County, my
 lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192.....
 through my deceased husband....., who was
 Pension Roll and paid from..... County for 19.....

Witness my hand this.....day of....., 192.....

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Alice Lendenmilk of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of D. H. Lendenmilk and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Cobb County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100) Dollars from Cobb County for 1924; and that the said Pensioner died in Cobb County on the 10 day of October, 1924; and at the time of his death a Pension of \$2.50 was due him from Cobb County and unpaid for 1924. Applicant further swears that she married the said D. H. Lendenmilk on the 26 day of October, 1914, in Cobb County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Nov, 1924

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Cobb County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Alice Lendenmilk

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Hawley, who on oath says that he knew D. H. Lendenmilk while in life and that he knows Mrs. Alice Lendenmilk the above applicant; and knows that the said D. H. Lendenmilk and Alice Lendenmilk were in due form of law married in the County of Cobb in the State of Georgia on the 26 day of October, 1914, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 10 day of October, 1924, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of November, 1924.

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Cobb County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. Hawley

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier Pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
2nd. Proof of marriage must be made, though the husband only necessary to prove that pensioner and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death.
3rd. Do not use the extremely large form of marriage certificate in common use throughout the State, suitable only for foreign marriage license is the proper filing.
4th. Each certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of the license is the proper filing.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same affixed, and last back of application, where failed, is filled in.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The widow or other beneficiary with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
8th. The widow or other beneficiary has proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of the pensioner.
9th. Only the one pension is served by this application. If the marriage took place before 1891, take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rule in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

John J. ... Ordinary
(Seal of Ordinary)

County

J. H. Hawley

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
- 2nd. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven, it being only necessary to prove that pensioner and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death.
- 3rd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A state certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the whole signed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
- 5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll, proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 8th. Only one pension is allowed by this application. If the marriage took place before 1881, take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 1, 1881.

IN REPLY

REFER TO

A. G. 100
To Mr. J. H. Hawley, Ordinary

of roll to your letter of the 24th ultimo in which you re-

quested be furnished with the list of names of soldiers who died after 1881, and before 1882, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month.

of roll to your letter of the 24th ultimo in which you requested be furnished with the list of names of soldiers who died after 1881, and before 1882, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month, and who were entitled to the pension of \$10 per month.

Very respectfully,

Robert C. Davis